# **Annual Report** 2018–2019



Sahitya Akademi (National Academy of Letters)

**President :** Dr Chandrashekhar Kambar

Vice-President : Sri Madhav Kaushik

Secretary : Dr K. Sreenivasarao

# **CONTENTS**

Sahitya Akademi	5
Projects and Schemes	8
Highlights of 2018–2019	12
Awards	13
– Sahitya Akademi Award 2018	15
- Sahitya Akademi Prize For Translation 2018	19
– Yuva Puraskar 2018	23
– Bal Sahitya Puraskar 2018	27
Programmes	31
- Sahitya Akademi Awards 2018 Presentation Ceremony	32
- Sahitya Akademi Prize For Translation 2017 Presentation Ceremony	55
- Sahitya Akademi Yuva Puraskar 2018 Presentation Ceremony	58
- Bal Sahitya Puraskar 2018 Presentation Ceremony	63
– Seminars, Symposia, Writers' Meets, etc.	68
List of Programmes organized by Sahitya Akademi in 2018–2019	152
Governing Body, Regional Board Meetings and Language Advisory Boards held in 2018–2019	180
Book Exhibitions / Book Fairs	183
Books Published	191
Annual Accounts	231

# SAHITYA AKADEMI

(National Academy of Letters)

Sahitya Akademi, India's premier Institution of Letters, preserves and promotes literature in 24 languages of India recognized by it. It organizes programmes, confers Awards and Fellowships on writers in Indian languages, and publishes books throughout the year and in 24 recognized languages.

Over the past six decades, the Akademi has published over 7000 books in 24 languages. The Akademi publishes original works and also works in translation – fiction, poetry, drama and criticism – covering classical, medieval, pre-modern and contemporary literature. The Akademi is also involved in promoting quality children's literature.

Akademi Awards are the most prestigious literary awards in India. Sahitya Akademi Award (awarded to the most outstanding book(s) of literary merit published in the 24 Indian languages recognized by the Akademi.) Bhasha Samman (given to writers / scholars / editors / collectors / performers / translators who have made considerable contribution to the propagation and enrichment of languages that have not been recognized by the Akademi in addition to stellar contributions to the research into classical and medieval literature of the country), Translation Prize (given to outstanding translations in all the 24 languages recognized by the Akademi), Bal Sahitya Puraskar (given to outstanding contributions to children's literature in 23 languages) and Yuva Puraskar (given to young Indian writers in 23 languages) are the awards instituted by the Akademi.

Every year the Akademi hosts at least 50 Seminars at regional, national and international levels, more than 100 Symposia and a large number of birth centenary seminars and symposia, in addition to more than 400 literary gatherings, workshops and lectures. Meet the Author (where a distinguished writer talks about his / her works and life), Samvatsar Lectures (given by a distinguished writer / creative thinker who has a thorough understanding of Indian literature), Kavi Anuvadak (provides opportunity for the audience to enjoy poetry in both the original language and in translation), People and Books (where distinguished persons from interdisciplinary areas deliver lectures), Kathasandhi (a programme where a novel in the process or recently published short stories are read and discussed), Kavisandhi (providing poetry lovers an opportunity to hear the poetry being read out by the poet herself/ himself), Loka (a programme on folklore comprising lectures and performances), Nari Chetna (a programme to provide platform for women writers writing in Indian languages), Yuva Sahiti (a programme to encourage young writers writing in different Indian languages), Purvottari (a platform aimed at providing opportunities for writers from North-East to showcase their talent) Gramalok (Village Outreach Programme), Translation Workshops (bringing together translators from different parts of the country), Book Discussion (a platform where Akademi publications are discussed) and Bhasantara Anubhava (Multilingual poetry readings) are some of the popular programmes of the Akademi. The Akademi organizes Festival of Letters every year to celebrate Indian writing. Sahitya Akademi promotes Tribal and Oral Literature in the country through its Centre for Tribal

and Oral Literature in Delhi and North-East Centre for Oral Literature in Imphal.

The Akademi also confers Fellowships on eminent Indian writers and foreign scholars who have served Indian literature. Ananda Coomaraswamy Fellowship for scholars from Asian countries to pursue literary projects and Premchand Fellowship for scholars doing research on Indian literature from SAARC countries are two other prominent Fellowships of the Akademi.

Monographs on Indian writers under Makers of Indian Literature (MIL) series, Encyclopaedias and Anthologies are some of the major projects undertaken by the Akademi. The Ministry of Culture has also entrusted Sahitya Akademi with the Indian Literature Abroad project for translating, projecting and promoting Indian works of literature globally. Through this, Sahitya Akademi supports and facilitates the promotion of Indian literary heritage and translation of contemporary Indian literature into major foreign languages. The Akademi is also involved in Cultural Exchanges with different countries and sends and receives writers' delegations every year besides taking part in literary festivals and book fairs abroad.

### The President

The first President of the Sahitya Akademi was Pt. Jawaharlal Nehru. He was re-elected in 1963. After his demise in May 1964, the General Council elected Dr. S. Radhakrishnan as the President of the Sahitya Akademi. Then, after the reconstitution of the General Council, Dr. Zakir Husain was elected as the President of the Sahitya Akademi in 1968. After his demise in May 1969, the General Council elected Dr. Suniti Kumar Chatterji as the President. He was re-elected by the General Council in February 1973. After his death in May 1977, Prof. K.R. Srinivasa Iyengar, Vice President, was designated as the Acting President. In February 1978, Prof. Umashanar Joshi was elected as the President. In February 1983, Prof. V.K. Gokak was elected the President and in February 1988, Dr. B.K. Bhattacharyya was elected. Prof. U.R. Anantha Murthy became the President in 1993. Sri Ramakanta Rath was elected President in 1998, after whom Prof. Gopi Chand Narang became President in 2003. Sri Sunil Gangopadhyay was elected President in 2008. Prof Vishwanath Prasad Tiwari was elected President in 2013. The General Council was reconstituted for the term 2018–2022, and elected Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar as its President in 2018.

### The Constitution

The Sahitya Akademi was established by a resolution passed by the Government of India on 15 December, 1952, in which the Constitution of the Akademi was originally embodied. The Akademi functions as an autonomous organization and the power to amend its Constitution rests with the General Council of the Akademi. This power has been exercised from time to time.

### Languages Recognized

Besides twenty-two languages the enumerated in the Constitution of India, the Sahitya Akademi also recognizes English and Rajasthani as languages in which its programmes are to be implemented. There are Language Advisory Boards, which have been constituted to render advice for implementing literary programmes in the twenty-four languages recognized by the Akademi. The following are the languages recognized by the Akademi: Assamese, Bengali, Bodo, Dogri, English, Gujarati, Hindi, Kannada, Kashmiri, Konkani, Maithili, Malayalam, Manipuri, Marathi, Nepali, Odia, Punjabi, Rajasthani, Sanskrit, Santali, Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu and Urdu.

### The Organization

Head Office: The Head Office of the Sahitya Akademi is housed in Rabindra Bhavan, 35 Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi. This building was constructed in 1961 to commemorate the birth centenary of Rabindranath Tagore, and houses all the three National Akademis, namely, the Sangeet Natak Akademi, the Lalit Kala Akademi and the Sahitya Akademi. The Head Office is responsible for publishing publications and organizing programmes in eleven languages, that is, Dogri, English, Hindi, Kashmiri, Maithili, Nepali, Punjabi, Rajasthani, Sanskrit, Santali and Urdu.

**Regional Office, Kolkata:** The Regional Office of Sahitya Akademi at Kolkata was set up in 1956 and is located at 4 D.L. Khan Road, Kolkata. The Regional Office of Kolkata is responsible for publications and programmes in Assamese, Bengali, Bodo, Manipuri and Odia, along with programmes in other North-East Indian languages. The Regional Office of Kolkata also maintains a library.

**Regional Office, Bengaluru:** The Regional Office of Sahitya Akademi at Bengaluru was established in 1990. The southern regional was originally established in Chennai in 1959 and was later shifted to Central College Campus, Dr B.R. Ambedkar Veedhi, Bengaluru in 1990. This Regional Office is responsible for the publications and programmes in Kannada, Malayalam and Telugu. This regional office also maintains a library.

**Sub-Regional Office, Chennai**: The Southern Regional Office was set up in Chennai in 1959 and was later converted to a Sub-regional office in 1990 with the shifting of Regional Office to Bengaluru. Chennai Subregional office is responsible for programmes and publications in Tamil and is located at Guna Complex, Main Building, (II Floor) Rear Side, 443 (Old No. 304) Anna Salai, Teynampet, Chennai.

**Regional Office, Mumbai:** The Regional Office of Sahitya Akademi at Mumbai was set up in 1972 and is located at 172, Mumbai Marathi Grantha Sangrahalya Marg, Dadar, Mumbai. It looks after the publications and programmes in Gujarati, Konkani, Marathi and Sindhi. This regional office also maintains a library.

**Sale of Publications:** Sahitya Akademi's Sales Section is at "Swati", Mandir Marg, New Delhi. Its publications are also sold at its offices at Mumbai, Kolkata, Bengaluru and Chennai, besides sales outlets in Kashmere Gate and Vishwavidyala metro stations in New Delhi. It also started selling its books on Amazon (www.amazon.in) and Sahitya Akademi's www. sahitya-akademi.gov.in

**Library:** The Sahitya Akademi Library is one of the largest multilingual libraries in India and has a rich collection of books on literature and allied subjects in the twenty-four languages recognized by the Sahitya Akademi. The libraries at the Regional Offices are being built up as centres for the concerned regional languages and are being envisaged as liaison institutions for language libraries in the regions.

Sahitya Akademi's Website: www.sahityaakademi.gov.in carries details of the genesis, objectives, role and history of the Sahitya Akademi, the complete catalogue of its books arranged language-wise, information about its journals, literary activities, special projects, details of Awards and Fellowships, a description of the Library, and an assessment of the achievements of the institution over the years. The Akademi website is regularly updated.

### **Projects and Schemes**

#### Archives Project

Considering the need for and the importance of documentation in the field of literature, Sahitya Akademi has launched a project, Archives of Indian Literature since March 1997. The Archive, when set up in a full-fledged way, will collect and preserve precious material connected with writers and literature like manuscripts, photographs, audio recordings, video recording and portraits, etc. would build up a solid basis for a museum of Indian Literature by collecting available video films all over India, manuscripts of writers, interesting letters among writers and available audio-recordings of interviews and reading, etc. The Archive has already initiated scanning and preserving in CD ROMS some of the most important photographs. Over a hundred photographs, after careful selection, have now been preserved in portfolio.

Sahitya Akademi already has a project of archives of films and the video recordings related to Indian writers and their writings. Video documentaries of the Akademi on the best of Indian writers attempted to document their images, voice, the momentous events that moulded their lives and vision and the contemporary response to the creative achievements. These video films archives will be the seed of a unique Indian literary museum of the future, a delight to the common reader and useful to literary researchers and historians. These films have been produced by directors who are creative artists in their own right. The Akademi has so far produced 145 films on the authors and CDs of some of these films are also on sale.

The correspondence with the Akademi has been reviewed and the important letters of Jawaharlal Nehru, S. Radhakrishnan, Krishna Kripalani, Zakir Husain, C. Rajagopalachari and other eminent personalities have been laminated and bound in book form for preservation. Digitization of all Master Beta films has been done. The work of accessioning, proper labelling and cataloguing of audio tapes have also been completed till 2013, after checking their authenticity.

As another major initiative, Sahitya Akademi has also signed an agreement with the Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts (IGNCA) for digitization of audio/video recordings of its archival materials. Accordingly, the work is under process.

### Centres for Translation

As translation lies at the core of Akademi's activities, Sahitya Akademi has established Centre for Translation in Bengaluru and an Eastern Region Translation Centre in Kolkata. These Centres are meant to bring out special series of books from the languages of the region translated into English and other languages.

#### Encyclopaedia of Indian Literature

A major activity of the Sahitya Akademi is the preparation of an Encyclopaedia of Indian Literature. The venture, covering twenty-two languages of India, is the first of its kind. Written in English, the Encyclopaedia gives a comprehensive idea of the growth and development of Indian literature. The entries on authors, books, literary genres and general topics have been tabulated by the concerned Advisory Boards and finalized by a Steering Committee. Hundreds of writers all over the country contributed articles on various topics. The Encyclopaedia planned as a six volume project, has been brought out. Each volume of approx. 1000 pages is in demy quarto size.

The revision work of the encyclopaedia project was taken up under the editorship of Prof. Ayyapa Panikar. Presently Prof. Indra Nath Choudhuri is associated with the project as its Chief Editor. The first, second and third volumes of revised version on 24 languages have been published. The work on the fourth volume is in progress at the Sahitya Akademi, Regional Office, Kolkata.

### History of Indian Literature

It is a project of the Akademi meant to give a holistic account of the literary activities in India down the ages, in the various languages and under different social conditions. Three volumes covering the period from 500 to 1300, 1800 to 1910 and 1911 to 1956, authored by Prof. Sisir Kumar Das, have been published.

### **Bilingual Dictionary Project**

In 2004, Sahitya Akademi initiated a project of compiling several bilingual dictionaries. In the first phase entries were taken up for Bengali-Assamese, Bengali-Odia, Bengali-Maithili, Bengali-Manipuri and Bengali-Santali dictionaries. Editorial boards were formed for each dictionary with eminent scholars, lexicographers and language experts of different languages. A central editorial board was also formed for setting up guidelines and general supervision work during the making of the manuscript and subsequent production.

It has been observed that in almost all the languages of Eastern India, mono and bilingual dictionaries with English as one language were more or less available, but bilingual dictionaries like Bengali-Manipuri or Manipuri-Assamese, etc. were almost absent. In its effort to increase the bond between the languages of neighbouring states, Sahitya Akademi gave ample stress in translating literary works of one language into other languages. But non-availability of adequate dictionaries became a stumbling block and the translators could not be provided with reliable dictionaries to facilitate their work. At this juncture, Sahitya Akademi was constrained to take up the dictionary projects.

These dictionaries will be of moderate size containing 40000–45000 words and phrases as entries. In the description part, it was proposed to give pronunciation symbols in IPA (International Phonetic Association), sources, such as Sanskrit, Arabic, etc., parts of speech, descriptive meaning (more than one, if required) examples, derivatives, etc. The whole project is under the editorial guidance of Professor Ashoke Mukhopadhyay, an eminent lexicographer. The first dictionary of the project, Bengali-Maithili bilingual dictionary was released on 1 May 2012. The Bengali-Santali

Annual Report 2018–2019



bilingual dictionary was released on 14 August 2012. Bengali-Manipuri dictionary was published and Bengali-Assamese was also published in the last year. Compilation of the other bilingual dictionaries which are Bengali-Nepali, Santali-Odia, Maithili-Odia and Maithili-Assamese are in progress.

#### Centres for Tribal and Oral Literature

For the purpose of collecting, preserving and disseminating vast tribal and oral literature of India, Sahitya Akademi has established two centres, North-East Centre for Oral Literature (NECOL) in Agartala, Imphal and Centre for Oral and Tribal Literature (COTLIT) in New Delhi.

The main objective of North-East Centre for Oral Literature is to collect and publish folk and modern oral literature. It organizes folk festivals, reading sessions of prose and poetry of oral literature, literary forums, seminars, symposia, workshops, etc. It translates from North-Eastern oral languages to other recognized Indian languages. It also helps to build up a relation through regular interaction between North-Eastern oral languages and other major Indian languages. It has already translated and published materials from languages like Lepcha, Kokborok, Mising, Bongcher, Garo and Mog into English. We have also a Sales Section in our Imphal and Agartala centre. COTLIT collects, preserves and promotes oral and tribal literature of the country through programmes and publications. The Centre is also actively engaged in the creation of the House of Voices, a digital archive platform for oral literature and Participate in different book exhibitions in North-East region.

#### Library

Sahitya Akademi Library is a multilingual library with a rich collection of books on Literature and allied subjects in 24 Indian languages including English. The library enjoys an active and appreciative readership (total 15439 registered members) making it one of the widely used libraries in Delhi. During 2018–2019, the library enrolled 378 (289+89) new members and 2214 new books were added. The total collection has now crossed more than 1,74,954 in H.O. library and 2.5 lacs (approx.) in all the libraries including regional office libraries.

Akademi's Library web page has also been redesigned for the convenience of the users. The WebOPAC has been customized to make it more user-friendly. Library has also started a new service of 'Content Based Full Text Search System' which is very helpful for reference purpose. A digital library (Sahitya Sagar) has been created keeping in mind the requirements of the users as well as the staff members. The catalogue of all 24 language sections are fully computerized and can be searched online through WebOPAC on the Akademi's website, www.sahitya-akademi.gov. in. Current acquisitions of all the language books are being catalogued online. Automation of these sections has enabled the library to provide bibliographic service on demand at short notice. The editing work of prestigious project 'Who's Who of Indian Writers' has been completed by the library and is now available on our website on the link www.sahitya-akademi.gov.in/sahitya-akademi/SASearchSystem/sauser/. The authors who are willing to include their names in this

directory may send their entries via offline/online form given on the website. The compilation and editing work of second volume of Critical Inventory of North-Eastern Tribal Literature has been completed which will be published by the Sahitya Akademi very soon.

Indexing of English language articles on Indian Literature, based on its journals receipts is also done by the library. The articles of Samakaleen Bharatiya Sahitya (Hindi), published by Sahitya Akademi, is also being indexed regularly. This database is also available to library users.

The library is continuing services such as News Clips, Book Reviews and Current Contents which were started some years back for the benefits of the readers.

Books are added regularly in regional offices' libraries every year. Regional office libraries (Kolkata, Bengaluru and Mumbai) have also completed retroconversion/computerization of their collections. The catalogues of these libraries are also accessible through single window WebOPAC which provides information location-wise availability of books in a form of union catalogue.

### Committee for Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace

The committee formed to look into the cases of Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace met at Head Office, New Delhi and Regional Offices. As per report of the respective committee, no complaint in this regard was received. As such in the Akademi there is no case of Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace.

# Highlights of 2018–2019

- Akademi Awards 2018 were presented.
- Akademi Translation Prizes 2017 were presented.
- Akademi Bal Sahitya Puraskar 2018 were presented.
- Akademi Yuva Puraskar 2018 were presented.
- Bhasha Samman 2017 and 2018 was presented.
- Sahitya Akademi Fellowship was presented.
- Ananda Coomaraswamy Fellowship was presented.
- Premchand Fellowship was presented.
- A total of 687 programmes were organized across the country
  - 48 Seminars, 87 Symposia and 2 Language Conventions were organized.
  - 170 Literary Forums were organized.
  - 9 Loka, 11 Mulakat, 10 Yuva Sahiti, 17 Kathasandhi, 18 Kavisandhi, 14 Asmita, 9 Multilingual Meets, 38 Writers' Meets, 17 Oral & Tribal Literature programmes, 12 North-Eastern & Regional Meets, 20 Nari Chetna, 17 Through My Window programmes, 14 Meet the Author programmes, 7 People and Books programmes, 10 Translation Workshops and 3 Creative Writing Workshops, apart from 156 literary events in different heads were organized all over the country.
- 487 Books including reprints were published.
- 182 Book Exhibitions/Book Fairs were organized and participated in 2018–2019.
- 2214 volumes were added to the existing collection of books in Sahitya Akademi Libraries.
- 9 documentaries on eminent Indian Writers were produced taking tally of Sahitya Akademi documentaries to 145.
- 6 Issues of Indian Literature and 6 issues of Samakaleena Bharatiya Sahitya were published.
- Total gross sales of the Akademi during 2018–2019 is ₹6.41 crores.

AWARDS

# Sahitya Akademi Award 2018

The Executive Board of the Sahitya Akademi which met on 05 December 2018 at New Delhi, under the Chairmanship of its President, Dr. Chandrashekar Kambar approved selection of 24 books for the Sahitya Akademi Award 2018. The books were selected on the basis of recommendations made by the Jury comprising of three members each in the concerned languages in accordance with the rules and procedure laid down for the purpose. According to the procedure, the Executive Board declared the Awards on the basis of unanimous selections made by the Jury or selection made on the basis of majority vote. The Awards relate to books first published during the five years immediately preceding the year of Award (i.e. between 1 January 2012 and 31 December 2016).

# **Recipients of Sahitya Akademi Award 2018**

Assamese	Sananta Tanty, Kailoir Dinto Aamar Hobo (Poetry)
Bengali	Sanjib Chattopadhyay, Srikrishner Sesh Kata Din (Novel)
Bodo	Rituraj Basumatary, <i>Dwngse Lama</i> (Short Stories)
Dogri	Inderjeet Kesar, <i>Bhagirath</i> (Novel)
English	Anees Salim, The Blind Lady's Descendants (Novel)
Gujarati	Sharifa Kasambhai Vijaliwala, <i>Vibhajanni Vyatha</i> (Essays)
Hindi	Chitra Mudgal, Post Box No. 203-Nalasopara (Novel)
Kannada	K.G. Nagarajappa, Anushreni-Yajamanike (Literary Criticism)
Kashmiri	Mushtaq Ahmad Mushtaq, <i>Aakh</i> (Short Stories)
Konkani	Paresh Narendra Kamat, <i>Chitralipi</i> (Poetry)
Maithili	Bina Thakur, <i>Parineeta</i> (Short Stories)
Malayalam	S. Ramesan Nair, <i>Gurupournami</i> (Poetry)
Manipuri	Budhichandra Heisnamba, Ngamkheigee Wangmada (Short Stories)
Marathi	Madhukar Sudam Patil, <i>Sarjanprerana Ani Kavitwashodha</i> (Literary Criticism)
Nepali	Lok Nath Upadhyay Chapagain, Kina Roeu Upama (Short Stories)
Odia	Dasarathi Das, Prasang Puruna Bhavana Nua (Literary Criticism)
Punjabi	Mohanjit Singh, <i>Kone Da Suraj</i> (Poetry)
Rajasthani	Rajesh Kumar Vyas, <i>Kavita Devai Deeth</i> (Poetry)
Sanskrit	Ramakant Shukla, <i>Mama Janani</i> (Poetry)
Santali	Shyam Besra 'Jiwirarec', <i>Marom</i> (Novel)
Sindhi	Khiman U. Mulani, <i>Jia Mein Taandaa</i> (Poetry)
Tamil	S. Ramakrishnan, <i>Sancharam</i> (Novel)
Telugu	Kolakaluri Enoch, <i>Vimarshini</i> (Essays)
Urdu	Rahman Abbas, <i>Rohzin</i> (Novel)





Sananta Tanty



Inderjeet Kesar



Chitra Mudgal



Paresh Narendra Kamat



Sanjib Chattopadhyay



Anees Salim



K.G. Nagarajappa



Bina Thakur



Rituraj Basumatary



Sharifa Kasambhai Vijaliwala



Mushtaq Ahmad Mushtaq



S. Ramesan Nair



Budhichandra Heisnamba



Dasarathi Das



Ramakant Shukla



S. Ramakrishnan

Annual Report 2018-2019



Madhukar Sudam Patil



Mohanjit Singh



Shyam Besra 'Jiwirarec'



Kolakaluri Enoch



Lok Nath Upadhyay Chapagain



Rajesh Kumar Vyas



Khiman U. Mulani



Rahman Abbas



### Jury Members of Sahitya Akademi Award 2018

Assamese Sri Atanu Bhattacharya Dr. Dipti Phukan Patgiri Dr. Paramananda Rajbongshi Bengali Prof. Nabaneeta Dev Sen Sri Samaresh Mazumder Sri Tapan Bandyopadhyay Bodo Sri Aurobindo Uzir Dr. Bhupen Narzaree Dr. Mangal Singh Hazowary Dogri Sri Shiv Mehta Sri Mohan Singh Sri Shiv Dev Sushil English Sri Bikram K. Das Dr. Jancy James Sri Kiran Nagarkar Gujarati Dr. Raghuveer Chaudhari Sri Utpal Bhayani Sri Yashwant Mehta Hindi Dr. Chander Trikha Sri Govind Mishra Smt Ushakiran Khan Kannada Dr. R. Tarini Shubhadayini Prof. Basavaraj P. Donur Sri Chidananda Sali Kashmiri Sri Autar Krishen Rahbar Ms. Rukhsana Jabeen Prof. Shad Ramzan Konkani Sri Datta Demodar Naik Sri N. Shivdas Sri S.M. Krishna Rao Maithili Dr. Shefalika Verma Dr Tarakant Iha Sri Bibekanand Thakur Malayalam Sri C. Radhakrishnan Sri M. Mukundan Dr. M.M. Basheer

Manipuri Sri Dilip Mayengbam Prof. Elangbam Dinamani Singh Sri L. Upendro Sharma Marathi Sri Madhukar Wakode Sri N.D. Mahanor Prof. Ramesh Warkhede Nepali Dr. Bina Hangkhim Sri Durga Khatiwoda Sri Manprasad Subba Odia Prof. Adikanda Sahoo Prof. Manoranjan Pradhan Dr. Pramod Kumar Mohanty Punjabi Prof. Avtar Singh Sri Mohan Bhandari Sri Nachhatar Rajasthani Sri Bulaki Sharma Sri Madhav Nagda Dr. Laxmikant Vyas Sanskrit Prof. Satyavrat Shastri Prof. Shrinivasa Varakhedi Dr. Veneemadhava Shastri Santali Sri Badal Hembram Sri Dasarathi Soren Sri Raghunath Hembram Sindhi Prof. Arjun Chawla Sri Lakhmi Khilani Sri Nandlal H. Javeri Tamil Prof. E. Sundaramoorthy Ms. G. Thilakavathi Sri Thoppil Mohamed Meeran Telugu Sri T. Devipriya Dr. Nalimela Bhaskar Dr. Papineni Shivashankar Urdu Prof. Baig Ehsas Sri Jayant Parmer Sri Nusrat Zaheer Ahmed

# Sahitya Akademi Prize for Translation 2018

The Executive Board of the Sahitya Akademi which met on 28 January 2019 at New Delhi, under the Chairmanship of its President, Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar approved selection of 24 books for the Sahitya Akademi Translation Prize 2018. The books were selected on the basis of recommendations made by the Selection Committee of three members each in the concerned languages in accordance with the rules and procedure laid down for the purpose. According to the procedure, the Executive Board declared the Awards on the basis of unanimous selections made by the Jury or selection made on the basis of majority vote. The prize relates, to translations first published during the five years immediately preceding the year of Prize for Translation (i.e. between 1 January 2012 and 31 December 2016).

### **Recipients of Sahitya Akademi Prize for Translation 2018**

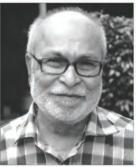
Assamese	Partha Pratim Hazarika, <b>Ramayan: Gangar Pora Brahmaputraloi</b> (Ramayana : From Ganga To
	Brahmaputra [English] Essays - Monograph by Indira Goswami (Mamoni Raisom Goswami))
Bengali	Mabinul Haq, Lep O Anyanyo Galpo (Lihaaf (The Quilt, 1942) and Other Stories [Urdu] by
-	lsmat Chughtai)
Bodo	Nobin Brahma, Binodini (Chokher Bali [Bengali] Novel by Rabindranath Tagore)
Dogri	Narsingh Dev Jamwal, <i>Pakheru</i> ( <i>Pakheroo</i> [Urdu] Short Stories by Ramlal)
English	Subashree Krishnaswamy, The Tamil Story - Through The Times, Through The Tides (Collection
-	[Tamil] Short Stories by Various Authors)
Gujarati	Vinesh Antani, <i>Mayadarpan</i> , (Collection [Hindi] Short Stories by Nirmal Varma)
Hindi	Prabhat Tripathi, Vansha, (Bansh [Odia] Poetry by Harprasad Das)
Kannada	(Late) Giraddi Govindaraj, Jaya : Mahabharatha Sachitra Marukathan (Jaya: An Illustrated
	Retelling of The Mahabharata [English] Epic by Devadutt Pattanaik)
Kashmiri	Mohd. Zaman Azurdah, Sakhtiyat Pas Sakhtiyat Te Mashriqi Sheriyat (Sakhtiyaat
	Pas-Sakhtiyaat Aur Mashriqi Sheriyat [Urdu] Literary Criticism by Gopi Chand Narang)
Konkani	Narayan Bhaskar Desai, Rajwade Lekhsangraha (Rajwade Lekh Sangraha [Marathi] Essays by
	Vishwanath K. Rajwade)
Maithili	Sadre Alam 'Gauher', Herael Jakan Kichhu (Khoya Huwa Sa Kuchh [Urdu] Poetry by Nida Fazli)
Malayalam	M. Leelavathy, Srimad Valmiki Ramayanam (Sreemad Valmeeki Ramayana [Sanskrit] Poetry
	by Valmeeki)
Manipuri	Rajkumar Mobi Singh, <i>Mapung Phadaba</i> ( <i>Aadhe Adhoore</i> [Hindi] Play by Mohan Rakesh)
Marathi	Prafull Shiledar, Sanshayatma (Sanshayatma [Hindi] Poetry by Gyanendrapati)
Nepali	Monica Mukhia, Yo Prachin Veena (Yo Prachin Beena [Malayalam] Poetry by O.N.V. Kurup)
Ōdia	Sradhanjali Kanungo, Srimayee Maa (Srimayee Maa [Bengali] Novel by Naba Kumar Basu)
Punjabi	K.L. Garg, Gopal Parsad Vyas Da Chonvan Haas Viang (Gopal Parsad Vyas Ka Chuninda
	Hasya Viang [Hindi] Satire by Gopal Parsad Vyas)
Rajasthani	Manoj Kumar Swami, Naav Aar Jaal (Chemmeen [Malayalam] Novel by Thakazhi Sivasankara Pillai)
	Dipak Kumar Sharma, Asama Vanmanjari (Collection [Assamese] Poetry by Various Authors)
Santali	Rupchand Hansda, Sen Dareyak An Menkhan Chedak (Jete Pari Kintu Keno Jabo [Bengali]
	Poetry by Sakti Chattopadhyay)
	Jagdish Lachhani, <i>Manjogee (Manjogee</i> [Hindi] Novel by Prabodh Kumar Govil)
Tamil	Kulachal Yoosuf, Thirudan Manian Pillai (Thaskaran Manian Pillayude Athmakatha
	[Malayalam] Autobiography by G.R. Indugopan)
Telugu	A. Krishna Rao (Krishnudu), Guppedu Sooryudu Mari Konni Kavitalu (A Handful of Sun
	and Other Poems [Dogri] Poetry by Padma Sachdev)
Urdu	Zakia Mashhadi, Akhri Salam (Shesh Namashkar [Bengali] Novel by Santosh K. Ghosh)



Partha Pratim Hazarika



Narsingh Dev Jamwal



Prabhat Tripathi



Narayan Bhaskar Deasi



Mabinul Haq



Subashree Krishnaswamy



(Late) Giraddi Govindaraj



Sadre Alam 'Gauher'



Nobin Brahma



Vinesh Antani



Mohd. Zaman Azurdah



M. Leelavathy

Annual Report 2018-2019



Rajkumar Mobi Singh



Sradhanjali Kanungo



Dipak Kumar Sharma



Kulachal Yoosuf

Annual Report 2018-2019



Prafull Shiledar



K.L Garg



Rupchand Hansda



A. Krishna Rao (Krishnudu)



Monica Mukhia



Monoj Kumar Swami



Jagdish Lachhani



Zakia Mashhadi



### Jury Members of Sahitya Akademi Prize for Translation 2018

Assamesw Dr. Ananda Bormudoi Dr. Arupa Patangia Kalita Prof. Jyotsna Rout Bengali Dr. Chinmoy Guha Prof. Pabitra Sarkar Sri Samik Bandyopadhyay Bodo Sri Gopinath Bargayary Dr. Anjali Prabha Daimari Sri Taren Boro Dogri Sri Dhian Singh Sri Shiv Dev Singh Manhas Sri Vijay Verma English Prof. GIV Prasad Prof. Mohammad Asaduddin Dr. Tutun Mukherjee Gujarati Sri Harsh Brahmbhatt Dr. Prafull Raval Sri Udayan Thakker Hindi Prof. A. Arvindakshan Sri Prayag Shukla Prof. Ramji Tiwari Kannada Prof. K.G. Nagarajappa Prof. K.V. Narayana Dr. Basavaraj Naikar Kashmiri Sri Abdul Ahad Hajini Sri Ghulam Nabi Khayal Prof. Margoob Banihali Konkani Smt. Hema Pundalik Naik Sri Lolavekar Prasad Smt. Sheela Kolambkar Maithili Sri Bhairab Lal Das Sri Ramnarayan Singh Sri Shivakant Pathak Malayalam Sri K. Jayakumar Dr. K. Muthulekshmi Sri K.S. Venkitachalam

Manipuri Sri B.S. Rajkumar Ksh. Premchandra Singh Prof. Rajen Toijamba Marathi Sri Anant Bhave Ms. Prabha Ganorkar Dr. Vilas Khole Nepali Sri Dambarmani Pradhan Sri K.N. Sharma Sri Santosh Allay Odia Smt. Gayatri Saraf Prof. Kalidas Misra Dr. Sangram Jena Punjabi Smt. Bhupinder Kaur Preet Prof. Harbhajan Singh Bhatia Dr. Mohanjit Rajasthani Sri Ashish Purohit Dr. Bhagwati Lal Vyas Sri Harish Acharya Sanskrit Dr. Mithila Prasad Tripathi Prof. Rani Sadasiva Murty Professor P.K. Panda Santali Sri Arjun Hembram Sri Chandra Mohan Soren Sri Dijapada Hansda Sindhi Sri Hiro Thakur Sri Jairam Rupani Sri Tahalram V. Makhijani Tamil Sri Puviyarasu Dr. S. Bhakthavatsala Bharathi Sri G. Kuppuswamy Telugu Prof. Shaik Mastan Smt. Volga Sri Y. Laxmiprasad Urdu Pr.of. Anis Ashfaq Prof. Ateequllah Sri Shamoil Ahmad

# Yuva Puraskar 2018

The Executive Board of the Sahitya Akademi which met on 22 June 2018 at Guwahati, under the Chairmanship of its President, Prof. Chandrashekhar Kambar approved selection of 22 books for the Sahitya Akademi Yuva Puraskar 2018. The books were selected on the basis of recommendations made by the Jury comprising of three members each in the concerned language in accordance with the rules and procedure laid down for the purpose. According to the procedure, the Executive Board declared the Awards on the basis of unanimous selections made by the Jury or selection made on the basis of majority vote. The Awards relate to books published by an author of the age of 35 and below as on 1st January of the year of the award.

### **Recipients of Yuva Puraskar 2018**

Assamese	Bipasha Bora, <i>Mou-Makshi Samrajya</i> (Short Stories)
Bengali	Samragnee Bandyopadhyay, <i>Khelnabatir Din Shesh</i> (Poetry)
Bodo	Purna Brahma, <b>Onnaini Gubun Mwnse Mohor</b> (Short Stories)
Gujarati	Esha Dadawala, <i>Janmaaro</i> (Poetry)
Hindi	Aasteek Vajpeyi, <i>Thartharahat</i> (Poetry)
Kannada	Padmanabha Bhat, Kepina Dabbi (Short Stories)
Kashmiri	Dheeba Nazir, Zareen Zakham (Short Stories)
Konkani	Wilma Laveena D'Souza, Mukhaddim (Poetry)
Maithili	Umesh Paswan, Varnit Rasa (Poetry)
Malayalam	Amal, Vyasan Samuchayam (Novel)
Manipuri	Tongbram Amarjit Singh, <i>Loubukki Manam</i> (Poetry)
Marathi	Navnath Sopan Gore, <i>Fesati</i> (Novel)
Nepali	Chuden Kabimo, 1986 (Short Stories)
Odia	Jayadratha Suna, <i>Shosa</i> (Poetry)
Punjabi	Gurpreet Sehji, <i>Balora</i> (Novel)
Rajasthani	Dushyant Joshi, Ekar Aajya Rai Chaand (Poetry)
Sanskrit	Muni Rajsundarvijay, <i>Chitrakavyadarshanam</i> (Poetry)
Santali	Rani Murmu, Hopon Mayak Kukmu (Short Stories)
Sindhi	Champa D. Chetnani, Sabla Nari (Play)
Tamil	R. Suneel Krishnan, Ambu Padukkai (Short Stories)
Telugu	Balasudhakar Mouli Sambhana, Aaku Kadalani Chota (Poetry)
Urdu	Shahnaz Rahman, Nairang-e-Junoon (Short Stories)
	*No Awards in English and Dogri





Esha Dadawala



Dheeba Nazir



Amal



Samragnee Bandyopadhyay



Aasteek Vajpeyi



Wilma Laveena D'Souza



Tongbram Amarjit Singh



Purna Brahma



Padmanabha Bhat



Umesh Paswan



Navnath Sopan Gore

Annual Report 2018-2019



Chuden Kabimo



Dushyant Joshi



Champa D. Chetnani



Balasudhakar Mouli Sambhana

Annual Report 2018-2019



Jayadratha Suna



Muni Rajsundar Vijay



Gurpreet Sehji



Rani Murmu



R. Suneel Krishnan



Shahnaz Rahman



### Jury Members of Yuva Puraskar 2018

Assamese Ms. Anuradha Sarma Pujari Sri Rabendra Kumar Das Dr. Upen Rabha Hakacham Bengali Ms. Anuradha Roy Sri Pronab Kumar Mukhopadhyay Sri Sudhir Chakraborty Bodo Ismail Hussain Rabindra Narzary Umesh Baro English Prof. Alok Bhalla Ms. Arundhati Subramaniam Ms. Rakhshanda Jalil Gujarati Ms. Bindu Bhatt Sri Dhirendra Mehta Sri Hardwar Goswami Hindi Prof. Ashtabhuja Shukla Dr. Sudhkar Adeeb Ms. Survabala Kannada Sri P.V. Narayana Sri Padmaraj Dandavati Sri T.P. Ashok Kashmiri Dr. Roop Krishan Bhat Sri Mohammad Yusuf Taing Sri Ranjoor Tilgami Konkani Sri Anant Agni Prof. Arun Sakhardande Sri Basti Vaman Shenoy Maithili Dr. Bhola Jha Dr. Devkant Jha Dr. Vidyanath Jha Malavalam Dr. M.D. Radhika Prof. K.G. Shankara Pillai Prof. Lakshmi Shankar Manipuri Prof. H. Nonikumar Singh Sri Keisham Priyokumar Singh Sri Raghu Leishangthem

Marathi Sri R.R. Borade Sri Satish Alekar Sri Vasant Abaji Dahake Nepali Sri Ananda Kharkha Sri Kedar Gurung Sri Yogbir Sakya Odia Ms. Monalisa Jena Sri Paresh Kumar Patnaik Smt. Sakuntala Baliar Singh Punjabi Dr. Amarjit Kaunke Dr. Hardiljeet Singh Gossal Dr. Mahal Singh Rajasthani Sri Devkishan Rajpurohit Dr. Madan Saini Sri Nand Bhardwaj Sanskrit Prof. Ashok Kumar Kalia Prof. G.S.R. Krishnamurthy Dr. Prakash Pandey Santali Sri Dilip Mandi Sri Rambay Hembram Sri Surya Singh Besra Sindhi Sri Baldev Matlani Sri Mohan Gehani Sri Goverdhan Sharma Ghayal Tamil Sri Nanjil Nadan Dr. Rama Gurunathan Sri Ravisubramanian Telugu Sri Amarendra Prof. M. Narendra Sri Nikhileshwar Urdu Dr. Aziz Parihar Sri K.L. Narang Saqi Dr. Imam Azam

# Bal Sahitya Puraskar 2018

The Executive Board of the Sahitya Akademi which met on 22 June 2018 at Guwahati, under the Chairmanship of its President, Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar selected of 19 books and 4 writers for their total contribution for the year 2018 Bal Sahitya Puraskar on the basis of recommendations made by the Jury comprising of three members each in the concerned language in accordance with the rules and procedure laid down for the purpose. According to the procedure, the Executive Board declared the Awards on the basis of unanimous/majority vote by the Jury. The Awards relate to books first published during the five years immediately preceding the year of Award (i.e. between 1 January 2012 and 31 December 2016). However, during the initial ten years i.e. from 2010 to 2019, the award may be given to an author based on his/her total contribution to Children Literature if no book is considered suitable for the award.

### **Recipients of Bal Sahitya Puraskar 2018**

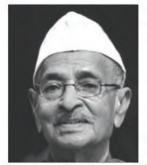
Assamese	Jugal Lochan Das, <i>Sonbali Bagichar Bhut</i> (Novel)
Bengali	Sirshendu Mukhopadhyay, Total Contribution to Children's Literature
Bodo	Sitaram Basumatary, Gotho Gothaini Solo Bhata (Short Stories)
English	Easterine Kire, Son of the Thundercloud (Novel)
Gujarati	Chandrakant Trikamlal Sheth, Total Contribution to Children's Literature
Hindi	Divik Ramesh, Mere Man Ki Bal Kahaniyan (Short Stories)
Kannada	Kanchyani Sharanappa Shivasangappa, Total Contribution to Children's Literature
Kashmiri	Zareef Ahmad Zareef, <i>Tchonchi Poot</i> (Poetry)
Konkani	Kumud Bhiku Naik, <i>Monitor</i> (Short Stories)
Maithili	Vaidya Nath Jha, Khissa Sunu Bau (Short Stories)
Malayalam	P.K. Gopi, <i>Olachoottintte Velicham</i> (Short Stories)
Manipuri	Khangembam Shamungou, <i>Mahousha Lairembigee Mashaigonda, Thirushi Lao Yenglushi Lao</i> (Poetry)
Marathi	Ratnakar Matkari, Total Contribution to Children's Literature
Nepali	Bhim Pradhan, <i>Baal Koseli</i> (Short Stories)
Odia	Birendra Mohanty, <i>Rumku Jhuma</i> (Poetry)
Punjabi	Tarsem, <i>Tahli Wali Gali</i> (Novel)
Rajasthani	Chitar Lal Sankhla, Chada Chadi Ki Kheti (Short Stories)
Sanskrit	Sampadanand Mishra, <i>Shanaih Shanaih</i> (Poetry)
Santali	Laxminarayan Hansda, Budi Goag Gam Thaylag (Short Stories)
Sindhi	Kalpana Ashok Chellani, <i>Suhini Dain</i> (Short Stories)
Tamil	Kirungai Sethupathy, Siragu Mulaitha Yaanai (Poetry)
Telugu	Naramshetti Umamaheswara Rao, Aananda Lokam (Novel)
Urdu	Rais Siddiqui, <b>Batooni Ladki</b> (Short Stories)
	*No Award in Dogri



Jugal Lochan Das



Easterine Kire



Kanchyani Sharanappa Shivasngappa



Vidya Nath Jha



Sirshendu Mukhopadhyay



Chandrakant Trikamlal Sheth



Zareef Ahmad Zareef



P.K. Gopi



Sitaram Basumatary



Divik Ramesh



Kumud Bhiku Naik



Khangembam Shamungou



Ratnakar Mathari



Tarsem



Laxminarayan Hansda



Naramshetti Umamsheswara Rao

Annual Report 2018-2019



Bhim Pradhan



Chitar Lal Sankhla



Kalpnam Ashok Chellani



Birendra Mohanty



Sampadanand Mishra



Kirungai Sethupathy



Rais Siddiqui



### Jury Members of Bal Sahitya Puraskar 2018

#### Assamese

Sri Anubhab Tulashi Sri Ranjit Kumar Dev Goswami Sri Utpal Dutta Bengali Sri Deviprasad Bandyopadhyay Sri Ranjit Das Sri Subash Bhattacharya Bodo Sri Gobinda Narzary Sri Rituraj Basumatary Sri Uthrisar Khungar Basumatary English Sri Arunava Sinha Smt. Deepa Aggarwal Prof. Supriya Chaudhury Gujarati Dr. Bhadrayu Vachchrajani Dr. Nalinee Madgavkar Sri Kanji Patel Hindi Dr. Anamika Dr. Ganga Prasad Vimal Sri Shivmurti Kannada Prof. A.V. Navda Sri Devu Pattar Sri Rajashekara Hatgundi Kashmiri Ms. Mehfooza Jan Sri Rattan Lal Talashi Sri Basher Bashir Konkani Sri R.S. Bhaskar Ms. Rupa Chari Sri Kamlakar Dattaram Mhalshi Maithili Dr. Mahendra Iha Dr. Uma Raman Jha Ms. Usha Kiran Khan Malayalam Sri Alamkod Leelakrishnan Prof. E.V. Ramakrishnan Sri Sippy Pallippuram

Manipuri Prof. I.S. Kangjam (Kangjam Ibohal Singh) Dr. Thokchom Ibohanbi Singh Sri Phurailatpam Iboyaima Sharma Marathi Dr. Anil T. Awachat Sri Baba Bhand Dr. Vasant Patankar Nepali Sri Gopi Chandra Pradhan Sri Kamal Regmi Dr. Shanti Chhetri Odia Sri Prabhat Mahapatra Prof. Sarat Chandra Pradhan Sri Satakadi Hota Punjabi Dr. Jaspal Kaur Dr. Karanjit Singh Sri Khalid Hussain Rajasthani Dr. Chetan Swami Dr. Jyoti Punj (Jai Prakash Pandya) Sri Mohan Alok Sanskrit Dr. Ichcha Ram Dwivedi Dr. Narayan Dash Prof. S. Sudarsana Sharma Santali Sri Gorachand Murmu Sri Ramu Hembram Dr. Naku Hansdah Sindhi Ms. Indra Poonawala Dr. Jetho Lalwani Ms. Sarita Sharma Tamil Sri Magudeswaran Dr. Mahalingam Prof. R. Kothandaraman Telugu Dr. Nandini Sidha Reddy Smt. Sharada Ashokavardhan Sri J.S. Murthy (Vihari) Urdu Dr. Abdus Samad Dr. Nusrat Mehdi Sri Wakeel Najeeb

# PROGRAMMES

### Festival of Letters 2019

Sahitya Akademi's annual Festival of Letters for the year 2019 started with a grand inauguration ceremony of Sahitya Akademi Exhibition at the Rabindra Bhavan Lawns in New Delhi on January 28, 2019. The Exhibition is designed in such a way that a viewer can have precised and comprehensive understanding of Akademi's objectives, work and activities and other related information at one go. A special Gandhi corner to mark the 150th birth anniversary of Mahatma Gandhi featuring 700 books by and on Gandhi was an added attraction of this year's Exhibition.

The inaugural ceremony started with an invocation with Nadaswaram Music by Saravanan & Troupe, from Munirka, New Delhi. In his welcome address, Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, highlighted the important activities, achievements and milestones of the Akademi in 2018.

Dr Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi, talked about the various initiatives of Sahitya Akademi to promote literature in all the 24 Indian languages recognized by it. He urged everyone present to take a tour of the Exhibition and partake of the literary history of one of the greatest literary institutions in not only India but across the globe.

Prof. Mrinal Miri, eminent Indian philosopher, educationist and Padma Bhushan awardee, inaugurated the Akademi Exhibition, and in his speech applauded Sahitya Akademi for rendering great literary service to the nation.



Prof. Mrinal Miri, Ms Nirupama Kotru and Dr Chandrashekhar Kambar with other dignitaries

### Sahitya Akademi Awards 2018 Presentation Ceremony



President, Vice President and Secretary of Sahitya Akademi with Prof. Manoj Das, Sri Santhan Ayathurai and the Award winners

The Sahitya Akademi Award for 2018 were presented to 24 writers at a glittering ceremony on 29 January 2019, at Kamani Auditorium in New Delhi. The ceremony began with an invocation song. Dr. K. Sreenivasararao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed Prof. Manoj Das, the chief guest Mr. Santhan Ayathurai; eminent Sri Lankan writer and Premchand Fellowship Awardee, the President and Vice President of Sahitya Akademi, Award winners and the audience. Concluding his speech Dr. K. Sreenivasarao thanked the Indian writers' community for their continued patronage and support through 65 years of the Akademi. Prof. Manoj Das, eminent Odia writer and Fellow of Sahitya Akademi, said that Sahitya Akademi is the pride of litterateurs and literatures. He was of the view that no geographical world has a spectacular scene as is seen today-24 writers writing in different Indian languages sitting on the same stage. He said that creative writing is a gift that needs to be treasured.

Dr. K. Sreenivasarao read out the citations and Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi, conferred the Awards on the awardees. Sri Dasarati Das (Odia) and Sri Anees Salim (English) could not attend in person. Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar in his presidential address stated that Indian literature is a term that suggests plurality and plenitude. Thus, we celebrate all these rich and diverse literatures and cultures of the country on this occasion. Sri Santhan Ayathurai congratulated all the award-winners and said that Indian Literature influenced him to a great length, and writers have a unique responsibility towards society.

Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice President, Sahitya Akademi, in his concluding remarks said that writers are the spokesmen of common men and that there is no place on this earth except Sahitya Akademi where writers of 24 different languages are awarded on the same stage.

#### Media Interaction with Awardees

Sahitya Akademi organized Media interaction with Award winners at Rabindra Bhavan Lawns on Tuesday, January 29, 2019. The Award winners interacted with the media personalities and shared their award-winning works, their experiences and interests with the audience. Sri Anupam Tiwari, Editor (Hindi), Sri Krishna Kimbahune, Regional Secretary, Mumbai and S.P. Mahalingeshwar Regional Secretary Bengaluru Sahitya Akademi, coordinated the event.



Awardees interacting with the Media

#### Presentation of Bhasha Samman 2018

Sahitya Akademi conferred its Bhasha Samman eight distinguished scholars-Yogendra on Nath Sharma 'Arun', Gaganendra Nath Dash and Shailaja Shankar Bapat for Classical & Medieval Literature, and Prafulla Kumar (Koshali-Sambalpuri), Tripathy Haldhar Nag (Koshali Sambalpuri), H. Nengsong (Paite), Harikrishan Dwivedi (Hariyanvi) and Shamim Sharma (Hariyanvi) at a ceremony in Rabindra Bhavan lawns on 28 January 2019. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi, Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice President, Sahitya Akademi, all the Bhasha Samman Awardees, writers and scholars. He congratulated all the

Bhasha Samman Awardees. In his speech, he mentioned that literature produced in the sub-continent during ancient and medieval literature accounts for the finest of philosophies and literatures ever produced across the globe.









President Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar said that India has several languages with numerous dialects which make us proud but on the other hand, they are slowly diminishing which is a matter of concern. Sahitya Akademi is very actively involved in saving these languages and the oral tradition.

Vice President, Sri Madhav Kaushik said that Sahitya Akademi was privileged in honouring the awardees as they have glorified







the language and literature at the nearing extinct languages. He further added that these languages were a store house of knowledge which was given to us by the Rishis.

Gaganendra Nath Dash (Classical & Medieval Literature-East) could not participate in the ceremony due to ill health. His son Tapan Dash received the Bhasha Samman on his behalf.

### All India Women Tribal Writers' Meet

For the first time the Akademi organized a two-day All India Tribal Women Writers' Meet on January 28-29, 2019 at Rabindra Bhavan Lawns. The inaugural session started at 3.30 p.m wherein Dr. K. Sreenivasarao welcomed the august gathering of eminent writers and scholars and said that Adivasi literature should be given pride of a place and should not be viewed as primitive literature. He further said that Tribal women are repositories of history, information and wisdom. He also outlined Sahitya Akademi's initiatives towards various tribal languages.

Smt. Anita Agnihotri, eminent Bengali writer and the Guest of Honour, spoke about Mahashweta Devi who through her writings gave an insight into the tribal life and literature She said that no doubt that the male voice is dominating but it is the women writer who writes about the unheard history, human feelings and emotions. She applauded the Akademi for working towards the upliftment of the tribal languages and providing its writers with a platform on the national stage.

In his presidential address, Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar, emphasized upon the importance of bringing the tribals into main stream by giving them schools. He further said that upon entering the school the folklore and the memories die. So it is important for both of them to co-exist as the tribal cultures are a living part of our national ethos.

Sri Madhav Kaushik in his concluding remarks said that tribal literature is the founding stone of a building on which we may lay as many floors since it is very strong. Poetry written by women is full of emotions and feelings as compared to that of men. A tribal woman's literary work is a mirror of her life.

The inaugural session concluded with the recitation of poetry and reading of articles and short stories by eminent women writers from all over India–Sindhu C. (Bettakkuruma), Seena Thanchangad (Bettakkuruma), Kavita Kusugal (Beda), Vandana Tete (Kharia), Usha (Malvettuvan), Ambika P.V. (Mavilan), Dhanya K. (Mavilan), Hesel Saru (Mundari), Hari Maya Pradhan (Newari), Francisca Kujur (Oraon), Rashmi M. (Paniyan), Sonal Rathva (Rathi), S. Rathnamma (Soliga) and Kumuda B. (Vargi).

On the second day of Tribal Women Writers' Meet, three sessions were conducted. The first session was chaired by



Participants of the Meet

Smt. K. Vasamalli (Toda) and the speakers were B.T. Lalitha Naik (Banjara), Mangla Garwal (Bhili) and Sudha Chauhan (Chaudhri). Sudha Chauhan representing the Chaudhri language highlighted that it was due to the influence of Gandhian age which created awareness among the Chaudhri community to write the intangible literary heritage. Mangla Garwal in her paper expressed in detail about the influence of Bhili literature on the life of Bhili people. B.T. Lalitha Naik said that the Banjara literature was influenced by the great epics. Chairperson Smt. K. Vasamalli said that Tribal culture is the footprint of the Indian culture. Tribals and their divine lands are inseparable, without their land there is no tribal literature.

The second session of the Meet was on Tribal Literature: Challenges and Solutions. The session began with Neetisha Xalxo (Limbu) reading her paper. She started by singing a beautiful regional song depicting the oral traditions. The second speaker was Shakuntala Tarar (Chhattisgarhi). She said that the Adivasis are so rich in culture that they have a song for each and every occasion. Sahitya Akademi Bhasha Samman awardee for Kokborok language, Sri Chandrakanta Murasingh, also shared his thoughts on this occasion. He requested all to respect their language and use it well, as, when we respect our language and culture only then we will be able to face the challenges which come along with it. Chairperson, Sova Limbou Yolma (Limbu) said that in Sikkim the Adivasi language Limbu has been included in schools and colleges through which they have given the kids a platform to learn it as an optional language, thereby giving an opportunity for the language to grow.

The third session was chaired by Satarupa Datta Majumdar Saha (Lepcha) who shared her experience of working on the languages of tribal communities of the Northeast. She



*Smt. K. Vasamalli speaking during the Meet* 

laid her emphasis on the situation of language maintenance and shift, which is leading towards the language endangerment of the Koch community of the North East. Rashmi Choudhury (Bodo), K. Anjali Belagal (Bagri), Anuradha Mundu (Ho), Athira RC (Kanikkar), Archana Das T. (Kurichya), Anna Madhuri Tirkey (Kurux), Vishwasi Ekka (Kurux), Priska Kujur (Kurux – Oram), Indumati Lamani (Lamani – Banjara), Abi Maya Thapa Manger (Manger), Krairi Mog Choudhury (Mog), Heera Meena (Rajasthani), Shakuntala Besra (Santali) and Nagrekha Gaonkar (Tulu) recited their poems.

#### Writers' Meet

The Sahitya Akademi Award-winners participated in a Writers' Meet in which they shared their literary experiences. Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-President, presided over the function. Sri Sananta Tanty, Award-winner in Assamese, said, "For me poetry is an art. The way an artist highlights the contemporary world in his painting, with the help of colour, imagination and thought process, I too attempt to enrich my poetry with words, emotions, imagination and my very own thought process." Sri Sanjib Chattopadhyay, Awardwinner in Bengali, said that Aldous Hurley categorised the type of novel he has written

as 'Hagiography'. Sri Rituraj Basumatary, Award-winner in Bodo, said that his short stories focussed on new contemporary thoughts which are necessary to lead a happy and contented life. Sri Inderjit Kesar, Awardwinner in Dogri, said that the awarded novel discusses the current issues-foeticide, widow marriage, conservative thinking and supports women empowerment to fight against the evils in the society and move forward. Sri Sharifa Kasimbhai Vijaliwala, Award-winner in Gujarati, said, "At present, the number of those who reject the harmony and sympathy of symbiotic culture is increasing ..." Smt. Chitra Mudgal, Award-winner in Hindi, talked about the pain and sufferings of a transgender.

Sri K.G. Nagarajappa, Award-winner in Kannada, referring to his awarded book, said that this collection is primarily on religious movements. Sri Mushtaq Ahmad Mushtaq, Award-winner in Kashmiri, said his stories showcased the current state of life of the people of Kashmir. Sri Paresh Narendra Kamat, awardwinner in Konkani, said that he expressed his feelings in poetry-experiences of his traits which belong to his innermost self. Smt. Bina Thakur, Award-winner in Maithili, said that her Parineeta is a document of contemporary society, culture and human values in which there are broad and gross depictions of early lifestyles. Sri S. Ramesan Nair, Award-winner in Malayalam, discussed how his village, its roads, its inhabitants and surroundings, motivated him to write the award-winning poetry book. Sri Budhichandra Heisnamba, Award-winner in Manipuri said that literature reflects the ins and outs of a society.

Sri Ma. Su. Patil, Award-winner in Marathi, said, "As there is the soul in the human body, there is literature in a society. The writings of the present generation of poets can hardly be called poetry." Sri Loknath Upadhyay, Award-winner in Nepali, referring to his short-story collection Kin Royo Upma, said that he has tried to highlight the bitter truth of reality. The Odia Awardee was not present. Sri Mohanjit, Award-winner in Punjabi, said that poetry is a state where everything is transparent. While writing poetry, a time comes when the poet merges with his work and the words simply flow. Sri Rajesh Kumar Vyas, Award-winner in Rajasthani, said that writing is an inevitable part of his life. When he is not writing an emptiness surrounds him. Sri Ramakant Shukla, Award-winner in Sanskrit, said that the poet tries to write and create literature in one's mother tongue, the language of his study and the language he is comfortable with. Sri Shyam Besra, Awardwinner in Santali, in his speech appealed to the young generations to understand the Santai Parganas' magnificent history and the rich traditions of its society. They should assimilate them in their life and be active in creating a new, happy state. Sri Khiman U. Mulani, Award-winner in Sindhi, said that he felt that poetry was the language of the soul. Sri S. Ramakrishnan, Award-winner in Tamil, said that memories are troublesome. that is why he transforms his memories into stories, so that they will be preserved forever. Prof. Kolakaluri Enoch, Award-winner in Telugu said, "In my writing, I fought against exploitation of Dalits, women, backward classes, minorities, tribes, the poor and the humiliated. Sri Rahman Abbas, Award-winner in Urdu, said, "I have continued seeing and writing what I have to see and what I have to write. The journey is continuing and this has helped me to question about myself, the role of a writer, and the aesthetics of writing fiction without making it a tool of propaganda."

Purvottari: North-East and Northern Writers' Meet



Ms Shinie Antony speaking during the event

Sahitya Akademi organized "Purvottari," North-East and Northern Writers' Meet on Wednesday, 30th January 2019 at the Akademi premises in New Delhi. Eminent poets representing different languages participated in the programme. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed the delegates and the audience and stated that "the regions of North-East India assume great importance. The sheer number of languages and dialects and the literature, especially tribal and oral, make the region highly vibrant and exciting. The more the litterateurs from the North-East interact with writers from other regions, languages and traditions, they will be exposed to other traditions and gain first-hand knowledge about newer crafts and techniques. Speaking on the occasion, Prof. Vishwanath Prasad Tiwari, eminent Hindi poet, former President and Fellow of Sahitya Akademi said that different languages have been created by human beings, and have their limitations in terms of particular regions. Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi, in his presidential address said that the North and North-eastern interface is underpinned by an encompassing idea of the connections between the two regions, and

at the same time celebrates the plurality and differences that characterize these regions. The Guest of Honour, Dr. Dhrubajyoti Borah, well-known Assamese writer, said that we are living in an era which faces critical and drastic situations worldwide in which writers have a prominent role to play.

The first session, 'Story Reading' was chaired by Prof. Malashri Lal. Sri Gobind Basumatary, Ms. Shinie Antony and Ms. Manisha Kulshreshtha, read their stories. Prof. Malashri Lal emphasized the plurality of Indian traditions expressed through storytelling traditions. In the second session of Purvottari, eminent English writer, Sukrita Paul Kumar, the moderator, said that the topic of the session My Creation, My World in itself is intriguing. She said that My World deals with 'my-ness,' while on the other hand Sahitya is 'sa' 'hit' which means that ultimately we have to connect with everyone. The first panelist, Adaram Basumatary (Bodo), spoke about his childhood activities and the presentday scenario of the society around him. He said that he tried to present the reality of his surroundings, the happiness and woes of the people through his drama and stories but also emphasized the importance of travelling into the imaginary world for literary creation. Krishna Mohan Iha (Hindi), the second discussant, started by speaking about his early days when he had started reading poetry. He was in the 6th standard when his interest in poetry grew. He used to read poems in English and get them translated in Hindi by his brother to understand its meaning. He was happy about the fact that in spite of residing in a backward village in Mithila, its scenic views, flowing crops, fishes in the pond and the serene moonlight inspired him to write poetry. The third participant, Sangeeta Mall (English), said that for her the perfect world can exist within the pages of fiction. She calls her world 'Beyond Pink.' She writes about the middle class woman who doesn't exist in fiction, though in reality you meet her every day. Rajendra Joshi (Rajasthani), the fourth panelist, said that he learns from his surroundings and builds his characters around them. He began writing and reading while starting his journey as a social worker. The responsibility of an author is more than that of the common man towards the society making it important for the author to be an activist. The third and final session of the programme was devoted to Poetry Reading. The session was chaired by the eminent Hindi poet, Arun Kamal, who applauded the Akademi for giving an opportunity to more than 15 eminent poets from the North-East and Northern parts of India to recite poems in their mother language. He further said that this proves that poetry is the mother language of humanity. The participants Archana Puzari (Assamese), Khokan Saha (Bengali), Aurobindo Uzir (Bodo), Khajur Singh (Dogri), Nitu (English), Vandana Yadav (Hindi), Fayaz Tilgami (Kashmiri), Jiten Narah (Mising), Kenebo Rajkumar (Manipuri), T.B. Subba (Nepali), Mohan Tyagi (Punjabi), Alok Kumar Mishra (Sanskrit), Rampada Kisku (Santali) and Monika Singh (Urdu) recited their poems.

### Translation: Challenges and Solutions (Panel Discussion)

Sahitya Akademi organized a Panel Discussion on "Translation: Challenges and Solutions" at Rabindra Bhavan Lawns on 30 January 2019. Sri Anupam Tiwari, Editor (Hindi), coordinated the programme. In the inaugural session Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the welcome address, in which he welcomed Smt. Asha Devi, eminent Kannada scholar and translator, Mr. Santhan Ayathurai, eminent Sri Lankan Writer and recipient of Premchand Fellowship for the year 2017, Prof. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, and Sri Madhav Kaushik, the Vice-President of the Akademi, the panelists and the audience. Dr. Rao in his welcome address said that India has always been a multilingual society with a large number of languages and translational activity has always been a constant process in an Indian literary milieu.

Smt. Asha Devi began her keynote address quoting a Bhakta Poet: "God give me the talent and strength to translate your words into silence and to communicate it to everyone." She said that challenges specific to the art of translation has many dimensions to it. Prof. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi, in his presidential address, said that he felt proud to be part of the Indian literary tradition which encompasses a huge corpus of works both in Indian languages and English. He said that the British gave us English; no doubt the reading of English literature has brought about many changes in forms, modes and sensibilities in Indian English writing as well as in writing in various Indian languages.

The panel discussion started with a welcome note by the moderator Sri Mahendra Kumar Mishra, Hindi author and Odia translator. He welcomed the discussants by referring to them as Pind Brahmand. Smt. Mini Krishnan, Consultant Editor-Translations, OUP, and columnist suggested that collaboration is important between authors, translators, reviewers and publishers. She also said that in a rush to provide the new and global which has everything, we are missing out on fiction of older writers. Sri Yuma Vasuki, Tamil poet, fiction writer and translator and the recipient of Sahitya Akademi Translation Prize, said that the struggles of the translator, ensuring no damage to the soul of the original work





Sri Mahendra Kumar Mishra speaking during the event

and offering it in the language of being translated are truly overwhelming. Sri Alok Gupta, an eminent writer and translator in Hindi and Gujarati, said that a translation should be reviewed by another translator or by an institution for the literary merit of the work. Cultural and lyrical translations pose challenges as the translator's vocabulary lacks the details.

Sri Subhash Neerav, Hindi poet, fiction writer, editor and translator from Punjabi to Hindi and vice versa, said he found that only the very well known writers were getting translated. So he took it as a challenge and discovered the lesser known but wonderful writers in Punjabi and introduced them to the world through his translation. Sri Prakash Bhatambrekar, Marathi writer and translator, said that in the modem scenario where the digital world has posed a threat to all the regional languages it has also affected the translations. The second big challenge is of readers: Students, youth and teachers no one has the time to read out of syllabus material. Sri O.P. Iha, well-known translator both in English and in Hindi, said that the translator should visualize the images while translating. The cultural distance, the linguistic distances, geographical distances and technological advancement affect the translation. Sri Gauri Shankar Raina, playwright, theatre director, T.V. producer and translator, said that translation from Kashmiri to Hindi and English faces a lot of challenges as the translation of many Kashmiri words is not available in other languages. There are only a few translators from Kashmiri to Hindi. Sri Puranchand Tandon, critic, editor and translator, said that for literary translations there is no training, workshops, discussion or debate. Sahitya Akademi and other institutions will have to find some ways to correct this. Sri Alok Gupta, an eminent writer and translator in Hindi and Gujarati, spoke about translation from Gujarati to Hindi and vice versa. He said that the shortcomings of the translations were visible only to a person who himself is a translator. Sri Janaki Prasad, well-known critic, fiction writer, editor and translator, said that only translation can save the literary and cultural diversity of secular India. As a citizen of this secular country if he could contribute a single drop in the form of translation in this vast ocean, it will be his privilege. Secretary Sahitya Akademi, Dr. K. Sreenivasarao proposed a vote of thanks, saying that shortage of good translations is mainly because of the shortage of good translators. He informed that sixty percent of Sahitya Akademi's award-winning books are yet to be translated. He urged good translators to come forward and join the mission.

### Premchand Fellowship to Sri Lankan Writer, Mr. Santhan Ayathurai

After the presidential address in the above programme, Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar conferred the Premchand Fellowship 2017 on Mr. Santhan Ayathurai, eminent Sri Lankan writer. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao read out the citation of the Fellowship. Sri Santhan Ayathurai in his acceptance speech said he was overwhelmed by receiving the prestigious Fellowship awarded in the name of a literary genius, Munshi Premchand. He said Premchand championed himself as a writer of the people. He wrote about the ordinary people. He was one of the pioneers of realism not only in the Indian literature but also in the world literature as well. Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice President, Sahitya Akademi, congratulated Sri Santhan Ayathurai, for being the recipient of Premchand.



Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar conferring the Premchand Fellowship 2017 on Sri Santhan Ayathurai

### Face-to-Face

Sahitya Akademi also organized a 'Face-to-Face' programme on January 31, 2019 at Rabindra Bhawan Lawns in New Delhi featuring select Award winners in conversation with eminent writers from their languages.

Dr. K. Vanaja interviewed Smt. Chitra Mudgal award-winner in Hindi. Smt. Mudgal said that she writes for the common man. While answering the question as to how she chooses the subject of her novels or stories, she said that the lessons she learns from the varied experiences of her life form the subjects of her literary work. Talking about the story of Post Box No. 203 - Naala Sopara, she said that once in a train compartment she got a chance to meet a young transgender. After listening to his story she felt extremely guilty that being a social worker she had been ignoring this



deprived community. To overcome that guilt she wrote this novel in order to show the plight and agony of the transgender community.

Dr. Mohanjit, Award winner in Punjabi, was in conversation with Dr. Rawail Singh. The conversation mainly focussed on the awardwinning book *Kone da Suraj*. In reply to a question whether poetry is a spontaneous flow of imagination, Dr Mohanjit said that while it is true that poetry comes spontaneously, it always needs to be framed and structured to make it presentable and readable. While writing *Kone da Suraj*, the biggest challenge before him was how to transpose the geometrical design of the temple at Konarak into poetry, which, for him, was true poetry.

Sri A.R. Venkatachalapathy interviewed Sri S. Ramakrishnan, Award winner in Tamil. Sri Ramakrishnan observed that fiction is truth, told in different ways, and fiction is not fictitious. He stated that he took up the novel Sancharam (Tamil award-winning novel) because Nadaswaram is an instrument connected with the Tamil identity which is fast disappearing due to general apathy and ignorance of the masses. To a query, Sri Ramakrishnan answered that he wants to take up a novel based on "Sangam" cultural milieu. He also shared his thoughts on the creative process of writing a novel and commented that it is not a predetermined process and the writer should allow the free flow of thoughts.

Sri J.S. Murthy interviewed Sri Kolakaluri Enoch, Award winner in Telugu. He talked about his fight against the exploitation of people belonging to backward classes, minorities and tribals. He also emphasized that his writings mostly reflect the struggles of the dalits, women, poor and the humiliated class.

Sri K.G. Nagarajappa, Award winner in Kannada, in his conversation with Ms. Asha Devi, spoke about the religious movements, which, while on the one hand organize the society, on the other, divide it. When asked about his rebellious writings he said that as he was born in a poor and illiterate family of a small village, he had the first-hand experience of witnessing discrimination on the basis of class, caste and creed. He was moved when he saw a weaver weaving clothes for the rich but was not able to provide clothes for his own family. There were sights like this that moved him and made him the voice of the voiceless.

Sri Dinkar Kumar interviewed Sri Sananta Tanty, Award winner in Assamese. When asked about his works, Sri Tanty replied that poetry for him is an art. Just as an artist highlights the contemporary world in his paintings with colour and imagination, he, too, tries to enrich his poetry with words, emotions and experiences. He writes for humanity and tries to give it a touch of beauty. He has been suffering from cancer since 2010, and while fighting this deadly disease he composed better poems, which, in turn, gave him the strength to live strongly.

### Yuva Sahiti: The New Harvest



Sri Nirmal Kanti Bhattacharjee speaking during the session

Sahitya Akademi organized 'Yuva Sahiti: The New Harvest' at Rabindra Bhavan Lawns on Thursday, 31 January 2019, in New Delhi featuring readings and discussions by wellknown young litterateurs representing 23 Indian languages. In the inaugural session, Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcoming the participants and audience, spoke briefly about the value of youth, the importance of writings by young authors, not only in Indian traditions but in traditions all over the world. He delineated various initiatives of the Akademi to promote young authors in all the languages of India. In his inaugural address, Prof K. Satchidanandan, distinguished poet and scholar, talked about the emergence of young writers in various literary traditions of India. He observed that in societies where young authors are promoted there is better balance and much progress. In his Presidential address, Dr Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi, observed that all institutions of society should encourage and promote young writers. He stated that Yuva Sahiti is a wonderful platform, especially the multilingual ones such as this, for the young writers to express themselves. In the

Annual Report 2018–2019

first session chaired by T. Devipriya, nine noted young poets, Brahm Dutt Magotra, Neha Bansal, Anant Rathod, Ghanshyam 'Devansh', Gulshan, Sreejith Perumthachan, Parvaiz Amrut Telang, Ali Rajpura and Avishek Shukla, recited their compositions. In the second session devoted to 'Literature Today' and chaired by Sri Nirmal Kanti Bhattacharjee, four well-known young writers, Deba Bhuson Borah, Sangita Sanya, Jagdish Giri and M. Narayana Sharma, discussed the current scenario of literary milieux in various traditions. Summing up, Sri Nirmal Kanti Bhattacharjee pointed out that the strength of our literature is the plurality and diversity of cultures. In the third session devoted to story reading and chaired by Dr Gourhari Das, five noted short story writers, Momita, Shrikant Dubey, Shridhar Banvasi, Jayesh A. Raut and Rabinarayan Dash, read out their stories. In the fourth and concluding session devoted to poetry reading and chaired by Sri Pankaj Rag, nine well-known young poets, Jwishri Boro, Sufia Khatoon, Narayan Jha, R.K. Master Boy, Raju Chhetri, Manoj Chawla, Sanjay Kumar Choubey, Shyam C. Tudu and R. Boobalan, recited their compositions.





National Seminar on "Gandhi in Indian Literature"

*Eminent dignitaries releasing a book titled All Men are Brothers* 

Following the tradition of organizing a national seminar on an important theme during the Festival of Letters, this year Sahitya Akademi organized a three-day national seminar on "Gandhi in Indian Literature," starting from 31 January at the Akademi Auditorium, New Delhi.

The inaugural session saw some outstanding personalities, like Sri Jayanta Mahapatra, distinguished poet and writer in English, and Fellow of Sahitya Akademi; Mr Armoogum Parsuramen, former Education Minister of Mauritius Government, former Director of UNESCO, present Chairman of International Thirukkural Foundation, and the Guest of Honour at the Seminar; and Sri Sudhir Chandra, eminent historian and writer in English. Welcoming the guests and audience, Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, said that it is not very often that one comes across a personality like Gandhiji whose thoughts and actions guide and change the destiny of a nation of millions within a short span of time.

Sri Armoogum Parsuramen stated that Gandhiji was a man of great vision, but his vision was not about an industrialized India with high technology. He further said that the life of Gandhiji has become a theme of art – whether in the form of literature, painting, sculpture or drama or dance. Sri Jayanta Mahapatra observed that Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi has been a part of his story all along. He felt he was having a kind of quiet conversation with the deeds of this long-dead man who was dedicated to his country, in whatever he had been doing all his life, whether as a teacher and researcher in Physics, or as a writer of some sort. Sri Sudhir Chandra, in his Keynote Address, rued that



Sri Jayanta Mahapatra delivering the inaugural address

Gandhi has become a forgotten figure so far as his ideas are concerned. We have resorted to

remembering him as a great leader who showed a new way to humankind, and complement ourselves for having made Gandhi's historic experiment possible. Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi, observed that today some might even argue that Gandhi's ideas and his mission in life was impossible to emulate in the real world. Yet, we still feel a little nudge of conscience telling us that something is not right in this kind of easy dismissal. Gandhi still haunts us as his was a transforming presence.

A book release function followed the inaugural session, in which Sri Jayanta Mahapatra released three books – *Prasnottara Ratna Malika*, by Adi Sankaracharya, translated into 23 Indian languages, *All Men Are Brothers* compiled and edited by Krishna Kripalani, translated into 10 Indian languages and *Mahatma Gandhi in his Gujarati Writings* by C.N. Patel.

In the first session of the Seminar, chaired by Prof. Vishwanath Prasad Tiwari, former President and Fellow of Akademi, four eminent scholars – Prof. Nand Kishore Acharya, Hindi poet, playwright and critic, Prof. Avadhesh Kumar Singh, the Vice-Chancellor of Auro University, Surat, Prof. Neera Chandhoke, writer on civil society, violence, democracy and secularism, and Dr. Mini Prasad, writer on eco-criticism and eco-feminism, presented their papers.

Prof. Nand Kishore Acharya in his paper on "Gandhi's Economics" said that when in 1931, Mahatma Gandhi addressing a gathering of Indian students in London said, "I am more concerned about the barbarization of human nature instead of getting rid of the pain of my countrymen – It is the barbarization which is the result of this modem civilization." He believed in the economic freedom of the smallest unit, that is the village. Prof. Avadhesh Kumar Singh in his paper on "Gandhian Values in 21st Century" said that he was not a Gandhian not because he does not want to be so but because of the fact that he cannot be a Gandhian as the person called Gandhi was too simple to be followed sincerely. He further said that Gandhi valued values because they write the destiny of an individual, society and culture.

Prof. Neera Chandhoke in her paper on "Swarajya in a Globalized World" said that Gandhi's considered rejection of violence was, as a matter of course, grounded in familiarity with this particular mode of doing politics. She further said that Gandhi rejected violence for a second reason also, which was purely epistemological. Violence according to him, stems from the conviction that we as the perpetrators of violence are right, or that we know the truth, and that our notion of truth has to be imposed on others who must necessarily be short of the truth or even wrong.

Dr Mini Prasad in her paper on "Gandhi's Concept of Ecology" said that Gandhi aspired for a developmental approach that would aid the permanent sustenance of Indian villages. His famous words, "The world has enough for everyone's need, but not enough for everyone's greed" point to his visions.

The second session was devoted to 'Gandhi and Dalit Movement'. The speakers were Prof. Gopal Guru and Sri Sheoraj Singh Bechain. Prof. Gopal Guru presented his paper on "Gandhi and the Concept of Harijan". He discussed in brief how the word 'Harijan' has come. He said that the term 'Harijan' is not for the untouchables; it was for caste Hindus; the word has since been banished from use. It was considered that the word Harijan is close to truth and therefore God.

Sri Sheoraj Singh Bechain spoke on "Gandhi's Influence on the Dalit Movement

and Literature". As regards the subject, he said that the people who believe that Gandhiji used to call 'Harijan' those who were discriminated and boycotted on the basis of their caste, and on the other hand, Ambedkar and Swami Achutanand considered it insulting, will feel awkward and contradictory. The subject will also sound impractical and imaginary to those who believe that Gandhi, instead of standing for the cause of the legitimate rights and honour to dalits, wished to keep them at the mercy of Hindus. He then discussed in detail the gradual change of scenario after Independence.

Sri Narendra Jadhav, in Chair, talked about the two papers presented and gave his own views. While speaking on the relation of Gandhi and Ambedkar, he said that they understood the need to work together. He gave an interesting account of how Ambedkar was inducted in the Nehru cabinet after India gained Independence and also about his induction into the Constituent Assembly that drafted the Indian Constitution.

The Seminar on "Gandhi in Indian Literature" continued for the second day on 1 February 2019 at the Akademi Auditorium in New Delhi. In the third session chaired by Dr S.L. Bhyrappa, distinguished Kannada writer and Akademi Fellow, four eminent scholars, Dr Sribhagwan Singh, author, critic, playwright and editor, Sri Maalan V. Narayanan, writer in Tamil and English, Sri Prabodh Parikh, Gujarati writer and painter, and Ms Jaiwanti Dimri, writer, critic and translator, presented their papers.

Dr Sribhagwan Singh in his paper on "Gandhi in North Indian Fiction," said that though there is a lot written about Gandhi's national role in connection with the khadi-charkha and social-welfare, yet there is comparatively much less written on his contribution towards reformation of sexworkers, which was also a part of his social-welfare works. Sri Maalan V. Narayanan in his paper "Gandhi in South Indian Fiction" observed that Gandhi is a catalyst to a multitude of writers both in India and abroad. Speaking on the topic "Gandhi in Fiction of Western India", Sri Prabodh Parikh stated that even a cursory glance at the index of various journals would show how some of the most talented writers, poets, dramatists and prose writers were responding with their best to negotiate the presence of Gandhi in their midst. Ms Jaiwanti Dimri in her paper on "Gandhi in Fiction of East and North East" said that the persona of Mahatma Gandhi reflected in the interpretations and interpolations of Gandhian ideology and values in the mind of the common man. Sri S.L. Bhyrappa from the Chair, concluding the session, narrated an incident of the freedom fighter Ramaswamy Iyengar's sacrifice for India's independence struggle, whose father did not shed tears saying that his son died for the country. But, just a month later, when Gandhiji was assassinated, he wept bitterly.

In the fourth session, chaired by Prof. Sitanshu Yashaschandra, eminent Gujarati poet, playwright and critical theorist, four eminent writers and scholars – Prof. Chinmoy Guha, Bengali essayist, scholar and translator, Dr. Seema Sharma, writer and translator, Prof. Jancy James, former Vice Chancellor of Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam and later of the Central University of Kerala, Kasargode, author and editor, and Prof. C.N. Srinath, writer, translator and editor, presented their papers.

Prof. Chinmoy Guha in his paper on "Gandhi and Romain Rolland" quoted the great novelist and thinker Romain Rolland: "It is not the man Gandhi that is at stake or even India... it is the Cause he represents, whose outcome, victorious or disastrous, may shape the destiny of Europe for a century or more."

Dr. Seema Sharma's paper "Gandhi as seen by European and American Writers" dwelt on how Gandhi had utilized both Indian and Christian ideas of non-violence, but fashioned his own arsenal of concepts and practical techniques of action. In her presentation on "Gandhi in Asian Literature" Prof. Jancy James said that Gandhian literature in India has inevitably become intense or sometimes cruel critiques of what India has made of Gandhi and Gandhism, and that the decline of ethics and morals is a universal phenomenon in the current era. Speaking on "Gandhi in Indian Fiction in English" Prof. C.N. Srinath said that Gandhi himself was a writer of excellent prose. In this context he quoted Gandhi who had said, "I use the English language prayerfully."

### Gandhi in Autobiographies

The fifth session was chaired by Sri Giriraj Kishore, eminent novelist in Hindi. Prof. Udaya Narayana Singh, Prof. Badri Narayan, Prof. Jatindra Nayak and Prof. Madhu Singh presented their papers. Prof. Udaya Narayana Singh in his paper on "Gandhi as Reflected in Tagore's Biographical Sketches" dwelt on the different perceptions of the two giants of Indian public life of that time. "Tagore's farsighted condemnation of state-sponsored 'Nationalism' in all forms," and his perceptions of Gandhi's 'non-cooperation' as being negative formed the crux of the paper.

Prof. Badri Narayan in his paper on "Gandhi in the Autobiographies of North India," narrated many anecdotes related to Gandhi with his other contemporaries. One of them was that some people believed and also spread the word that people who will not participate in his struggle for freedom will be cursed in one way or the other. Prof. Jatindra Nayak in his paper on "Meeting the Mahatma: Gandhiji in Odia Autobiographies" said that the records of intimate encounters with Gandhiji serve to show how, in all his political engagements, he eschewed empty abstractions and sought to connect avidly with the local and the individual. Prof. Madhu Singh in her paper titled "Between Beethoven and Mahatma: Revisiting Madeleine Slade's Autobiography The Spirit's Pilgrimage (1960)," said before Madeleine Slade became the disciple of Gandhi, she was a devotee of Beethoven, one of the greatest musical composers of the West. Romain Rolland the philosopher, humanist and mystic, introduced Madeleine Slade, blessed with "a certain sign of spiritual giftedness' to Gandhi. Sri Giriraj Kishore from the Chair recalled an incident, when he was 11-year old, of a public gathering which was being addressed by Gandhiji after India's Independence. He said in the meeting Gandhiji uttered three sentences-1. The country is Independent now, (2) you all are Gandhi, and (3) now work for the country with even more devotion. Concluding the session, he said Gandhi has worked selflessly all through his life and he has always been projected in literary works of writers, scholars and researchers.

### Gandhi and Bhakti Literature

The sixth session was chaired by Prof. Harish Trivedi, well-known academic, writer, editor and translator. Prof. S.R. Bhatt, and Sri Mohammad Azam, presented their papers.

Prof. S.R. Bhatt in his paper on "Gandhi on the Redemptive Philosophy of Bhagavad Gita" said that Gandhi follows the maxim that work is worship. One must be fully engrossed in the work one does. It must have a symbiosis of *sadhya, sadhana, itikartavyata* and *phala*. Bare informative knowledge without devotion runs riot. Dr. Mohammed Azam in his paper titled "Gandhi and Revival of Bhakti Literature in the 20th Century" said that Mahatma Gandhi



was a Godfearing person. Devotion was an integral part of his life. His daily routine started with prayer to God. Gandhiji was a very experimental thinker. He considered devotion as truth. Gandhi experimented with truth in his life. Prof. Harish Trivedi concluding the session said that Gandhi had a profound knowledge of Bhakti literature in Sanskrit and also in many modern Indian languages. He knew this literature as a believer and a Bhakta himself. His range of devotion extended from the Upanishads and the Gita to Rama and Krishna and also to Islam and Christianity.

The Seminar on "Gandhi in Indian Literature" continued for the third day on 2 February 2019 at the Akademi Auditorium in New Delhi. The seventh session on "Gandhi in Indian Poetry, Plays and Performance" was chaired by Prof. Anisur Rahman, literary critic, translator and poet. Sri K.S. Rajendran and Ms Ratnottama Sengupta presented their papers.

Prof. Anisur Rahman from the chair, presenting his paper, "Gandhi and Independence Movement Poetry" said that Gandhi has been represented variously in Indian literature. These representations historicise and contextualise him with reference to his vision of Indian society, politics, and culture, as well as his understanding of internationalism. Sri K.S. Rajendran in his paper, "Representation of Gandhi on Stage," said that as a theatre director he had often wondered whether it would at all be possible to represent Gandhi in all his complexity on stage. There are several contradictory images of Gandhi before us. Which of the many Gandhis do we choose to represent on stage? The representation of a historical figure on stage or screen is fraught with questions of authenticity. Ms Ratnottama Sengupta in her paper, "Gandhi Through Films: One Man, So Many Portraits!" said that

Gandhi did not leave a sect behind him. He did not approve of 'Gandhism' for he did not claim to have originated any new principle. Gandhi had said: "I have simply tried to apply in my own way the eternal truth of our daily life and problems .... " Prof. Anisur Rehman concluded the session.

# Influence on Gandhi

The eighth session, "Influence on Gandhi," was chaired by Prof. Sukanta Chaudhuri, eminent writer, translator and editor. Sri Pranav Khullar and Sri Ramdas Bhatkal presented their papers. Sri Pranav Khullar in his paper "Gandhi and Louis Fischer" discussed the relationship of Gandhi and Fischer, an outstanding biographer of Gandhi, in a descriptive way. He concluded his paper saying, a man like Gandhi is born once in a thousand years. A biographer like Louis Fischer is hard to come by. Sri Ramdas Bhatkal in his paper, "Gandhi and Gokhale" said that Gandhi was critical of some aspects of Gokhale's work. Yet, Gandhi treated him as his political mentor and Gokhale treated him like his protege till the last. He further said that we need to trace this relationship with all its nuances. Prof. Sukanta Chaudhuri concluded the session.

# Gandhi in Popular Culture

The ninth session was chaired by Sri Kamal Kishore Goenka, eminent Hindi writer and editor. Sri Bhairav Lal Das, Sri Madhukar Upadhyay and Prof. K. C. Baral read out their papers. Sri Bhairav Lal Das in his paper, "Lok Sanskriti Mein Gandhi" said that there are a number of stories in connection with Gandhi in folk culture, in which the miraculous powers of Gandhi have been proclaimed. It has been said that people believed Gandhi's miraculous powers make Gandhi a Mahatma.

Sri Madhukar Upadhyay in his paper, "Gandhi and Children's Literature" said that if we leave Bengali, Gujarati, Marathi and Malayalam languages, then children's literature on Gandhi is very little. Literature, especially for children of 1-5 years' age, should be arranged for publication as quickly as possible. Prof. K. C. Baral in his paper "Impact of Gandhi on North Eastern Culture" said that Gandhi's 150th birth anniversary celebration provides us an opportunity to reflect on his legacy as a thinker, politician and cultural figure. Revisiting Gandhi is also a responsibility that connects to the question: have we engaged enough with his thoughts, his philosophy and his understanding of India? Sri Kamal Kishore Goenka presenting his paper, "Indian Model of Gandhi's Journalism" from the chair, said that Gandhi's journalism was born in his expatriate life in South Africa. Gandhi's important works and thoughts were often initiated from South Africa.

### Gandhi and Bhakti Literature : "Contemporary Literary Discourses on Gandhi"

The tenth session on "Contemporary Literary Discourses on Gandhi" which was chaired by Prof. Indra Nath Choudhuri, former Secretary of Sahitya Akademi and eminent scholar. Sri Shahid Jamal and Dr. Varsha Das presented their papers.

Sri Shahid Jamal in his paper, "Mahatma Gandhi and Democratic Values" said that Mohan Das Karamchand Gandhi stands tall among the global figures of the modem era. He held no office, pursued no career, accumulated no wealth and desired no fame. Yet, millions of people in India and around the world are captivated by his life and his achievements. Dr. Varsha Das in her paper, "Gandhiji and Empowerment" said that Gandhiji altered the course of history, not only in India but it impacted the whole world. He manifested and utilized his own inner potentials, and empowered hundreds and thousands of fellow human beings to do the same. Prof. Indra Nath Choudhuri from the Chair said how Mohandas was transformed into a Mahatma. The journey was not easy. Gandhi had to sacrifice a lot, suffered humiliation and continued his struggle through *satyagrah* and *ahimsa* till the country got independence. He concluded the session saying that it is difficult to discard Gandhi and that his principles will always be relevant for generations to come.

# Samvatsar Lecture



Prof. Gopi Chand Narang delivering Samvatsar lecture

As part of its annual Festival of Letters, Sahitya Akademi organized a programme on 30 January 2019 in which Samvatsar Lecture is delivered by a well-known writer/scholar. Under the series, Prof. Gopi Chand Narang, eminent Urdu critic, writer and Fellow of Sahitya Akademi delivered this year's Samvatsar Lecture on "Faiz Ahmed Faiz: Thought Structure, Evolutionary Love and Aesthetic Sensibility". Dr. K. Sreenivasarao welcomed the speaker and Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar felicitated Prof. Narang with a flower bouquet.



# Present Scenario of Playwriting (Panel Discussion)

Sahitya Akademi organized a panel discussion on "Present Scenario of Playwriting" as a part of the Festival of Letters 2019 on 1 February 2019.



Sri Ram Gopal Bajaj delivering the inaugural address

Sri Anupam Tiwari, Hindi Editor, co-ordinated the programme. The inaugural session began by the welcome speech delivered by Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary Sahitya Akademi. Welcoming Dr. Ram Gopal Bajaj, the distinguished theatre personality, Sri Arjun Dev Charan, Chairman, National School of Drama and Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi and eminent Kannada playwright, poet and novelist, Dr. Rao said: "The contemporary Indian drama has unearthed and produced enormous talent across the country; especially young playwrights have brought in innovation creativity in their ability to fuse technology and tradition. Dr. Ram Gopal Bajaj in his inaugural address asked how a play may be written in any century but when enacted it belongs to the present. Dr Chandrashekhar Kambar said the genre that appealed to him the most is drama. Beginning from being a part of his village theatre as a child, he has worked across global theatre, he said.

In the panel discussion on 'Present Scenario of Playwriting', Prayag Shukla, the moderator, said that Mohan Rakesh wrote not in his language but in the language of playwriting which is different from other genres of literature. The first discussant, N. Ahanjao Meitei gave an insight on the past and the present scenario of playwriting in Manipuri language. He concentrated on the times before the Second World War and the changes which took place thereafter. He said that many historical plays have been staged in Manipur and a number of Bengali plays have been translated into Manipuri. Dharmakirti Y. Sumant, the second discussant, expressed his views about cinema, image and theatre. Comparing cinema and theatre he said that while cinema distorts the reality the latter brings light on the reality of the moment. Ajit Rai said that the present generation doesn't like traditional playwrights. He mentioned that today, plays are based more on real issues of the society rather than focusing on a fantasy world. Balwant Thakur spoke about the beginning of his journey to the world of theatre as an actor. He stressed that the role of theatre and a playwright are being undermined nowadays. Atamjit, eminent playwright, was the last discussant who started by raising a question as to how playwriting has affected the culture of Punjab. He said that the earlier playwrights by picking the intricacies of playwriting from the rest of the world have laid a very strong foundation and have given the present writers a good platform. The session ended with a lively interaction among the participants and the audience.

### Media and Literature [Panel Discussion]

On the occasion of Festival of Letters 2019, Sahitya Akademi, organized a Panel Discussion on "Media and Literature" at Rabindra Bhawan Lawns on 1 February 2019. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, addressed the august gathering and said that in today's times authors and readers interact heavily and often shape each



Dr Chandrashekhar Kambar speaking during the event

other's paradigms. Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi said that as someone who has worked with media like film, theatre and TV, he has always been fascinated by both the connections and the differences between the verbal and visual media. Eminent writer and journalist, Vaasanthi, chaired the discussion wherein she spoke about the decision made by literary scholars that the study in literature cannot be done while ignoring its medium of transmission. The discussant, Ravindra Tripathi, said that throughout the world, newspapers and magazines during the early phase of journalism comprised many literary genres like short-stories, fiction with reportage and profiles presented side by side. A Krishna Rao spoke about the role of Telugu literature in Telugu media and the overall impact of literature in the media. Madhusudan Anand spoke about Hindi literature and journalism which has a history of more than a 100 years. Both were an integral part of Gandhiji's fight for India's independence. It was a time when there was no bifurcation between a writer and journalist. Avanijesh Awasthi said that media and literature have both encroached each other's space. Media is doing what literature was supposed to do i.e. give a story more flesh and bones. Anant

Vijay said that there was no problem between media and literature. He contradicted Avanijesh by saying that only a good writer can become a good journalist. Sanjay Kundan said that there is a problem between media and literature. Media works on the basis of market but literature does not.

### Transgender Poets' Meet

Sahitya Akademi organized a Transgender Poets' Meet at the Rabindra Bhavan Lawns on 2 February 2019. In the inaugural session Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed the eminent writer, scholar and academician and first transgender member of the Sahitya Akademi Advisory Board, Dr. Manabi Bandyopadhyay, and Chairperson, Ms Debajyoti Bhattacharjee and all the other transgender poets from Bengal, Chhattisgarh and Bihar.

He further said that the Akademi is a writers' forum for writers from all parts of the country irrespective of their language, class and gender. Sahitya Akademi does not categorize writers – for us a writer is a writer.





Transgender Poets' Meet in progress

The mandate is provided to us to unite varied cultures and traditions of this diverged country. This transgender poets' meet is a part of our commitment to uphold diversity. Dr. Manabi Bandyopadhay in her inaugural address thanked Sahitya Akademi and Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, for providing this platform to the transgender poets and creating history. She took pride in introducing all the 12 poets (2 poets could not attend the program) as great poets. Ms Debajyoti Bhattacharjee in her address from the chair offered her gratitude to Sahitya Akademi and specially to Dr. Manabi Bandyopadhyay for paving a path for all the transgenders.

The poets – Ms Rani Majumdar, Ms Shivani Acharya, Ms Reshma Prasad, Ms Debdatta Biswas, Ms Ahona Chakraborty, Ms Prosphutita Sugandha, Ms Bikoshita Dey, Ms Raveena Bariha and Ms Arunava Nath poured out

their hearts in their poetry, and Ms Kalpana Naskar and Ms Anjali Mandal performed on the stage.

Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, in his vote of thanks proposed that such meets will be organized in the rest of India as well, and the next time onwards all poets will be given the same platform irrespective of their gender or community.

Panel Discussion: Publishing in India



Panel Discussion in progress

Sahitya Akademi organized a Panel Discussion on "Publishing in India" at the Rabindra Bhavan Lawns on 2 February 2019.

In the inaugural session Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed Sri Sugata Ghosh, Director, Global Academic Publishing, Oxford University Press, panel discussants and the present fellow writers and publishers. Dr. Rao in his speech expressed his concern that this is the third consecutive occasion when the Akademi is organizing such a discussion on publishing in India yet, despite all our efforts, through advertisement or social media, the expected response from the publishers and the printers is not reflected. He appealed to the printing and publishing sector for their increased participation in such programmes so that their concerns would reach the government agencies.

In his keynote address, Sri Sugata Ghosh said that the publishing industry is one in which growth is at the same level for the last three years. This is the time to write the history of print. There was a time when it was predicted that the publishing world would be shut down by digitization. That printed books would be dead. But we have survived and the growth is phenomenal. Even the mid-stream and the small book stall survived because the seller knew what they were selling and how the reading preferences were changing. He further added that digitization matters as it is taking over the world by its charm. Sri Ramesh Kumar Mittal as moderator of the panel discussion said that publishing creates employments and raises revenues. It is a dynamic and diverse industry because it not only includes commercial publishers but institutions, universities and government houses. Indian publishing industry has been growing substantially in academic and literary fields. Our books are well-received all over the world. Publishing in Indian languages is in the sixth place and in English publishing, India holds the second position - both globally. Sahitya Akademi, National Book Trust, Publication Division and some state-level institutions also are contributing significantly to this field. Sri Ashok Maheshwari said that Indian publishers should be publishing all the Indian books in their languages as these

are not just regional languages but are Indian languages. Books are being published in 16 major Indian languages. Sri Bhaskar Dutta Baruah said that digitization is the biggest challenge for the publishing industry. Though the regional language publishers are from an unorganized sector, but still they are closer to the local readers.

Sri Balendu Sharma Dadhich said that for the advancement of the publishing industry, technology plays a very important role. He further said that technology should not be taken as a threat; rather, we should try to find out opportunities with the help of technology. Dr. Ramkumar Mukhopadhyay, quoting Charles Dickens, said that in the advancement of civilization printers and publishers play a significant role. A question-answer session followed.

## Spin-a-Tale Programme for Children



Bravery Award winner speaking during the programme

A programme for children, 'Spin-a-Tale,' was also organized at Rabindra Bhavan Lawns in which more than 300 students including specially abled children from various schools, such as DPS International, Pathways School, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan's Mehta Vidyalaya,



Children participating in the writing competition

Modem School, Vasant Vihar and The Indian School participated. Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed Sri Rajnikant Shukla, eminent Hindi children's poet, story-writer and playwright, and Dr. Divik Ramesh, the recipient of Sahitya Akademi's Bal Sahitya Puraskar. Both Sri Shukla and Dr Ramesh interacted with the children. A short story/ poetry competition was held in which a large number of students participated and won prizes. The topic for the competition was devoted to Mahatma Gandhi and his thoughts. Some Children also spoke about Gandhiji and read their own poems on him. Ms. Zaibunnisa 'Haya', a famous children's writer and freelance broadcaster in All India Radio, read out an interesting story to the gathered students. A workshop on cartoon-making was also coordinated by cartoonist Sri Uday Shankar.

Cultural Programme: Naatya-Katha: Krshna



Dr. Sonal Mansingh performing at Kamani Auditorium

On 29 January 2019, after the Sahitya Akademi Award presentation ceremony, Dr. Sonal Mansingh and troupe presented some of the most known and loved episodes from Krishna's life, in the unique style of Naatya-Katha, with music, dance, narrations, explanations and interpretations, all as one immensity of Krishna-Chetana. While story-telling or Katha is an ancient art in every part of the world, in India it acquires extra dimensions when Dr. Sonal Mansingh interlinks narrative stories, myths and legends with philosophy, social issues, history and other popular dimensions. Dr. Sonal Mansingh, a Classical Indian Dancer, Guru, Choreographer, Scholar & Author on Indian Socio-Cultural traditions, is the recipient of the Padma Bhushan and the Padma Vibhushan among many other coveted national and international awards.

# Presentation of Sahitya Akademi Prize for Translation 2017



Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Sri Leeladhar Jagoori, Dr Chandrashekhar Kambar and Sri Madhav Kaushik with the Award winners

Sahitya Akademi organized the Translation Prize 2017 Presentation ceremony and the Translators' Meet on 22–23 June 2018 at District Library Auditorium, Panbazar, Guwahati, Assam.

In the ceremony, after the invocation, the welcome address was delivered by Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi with Dr Chandrashekhar Kambar, President of Sahitya Akademi, in the chair. After the presentation of prizes, Chief Guest Sri Leeladhar Jagoori, eminent Hindi writer, delivered his address and Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-President of Sahitya Akademi, delivered the concluding address. This was followed by a cultural performance on "Yahodhara -Nritya Rupak" which is based on Maithili Sharan Gupt's Yashodhara. It was directed and composed by Guru Jitendra Maharaj and presented by Kathak Duo Nalini, Kamalini and a group of artists.

On 23 June 2018, the Translators' Meet, where the award winners shared their experiences of translation, was organized at Vivekananda Kendra Institute of Culture,

Uzanbazar, M.G. Road, Guwahati, Assam. The programme was chaired by Sri Madhav Kaushik. The Sahitya Akademi Translation Prize winners were (late) Babul Tamuly in Assamese, (late) Utpal Kumar Basu in Bengali, Sri Gobinda Basumatary in Bodo, Sri Yash Raina in Dogri, Sri Ranjita Biswas in English, Sri Harish Meenashru in Gujarati, Ms Pratibha Agrawal in Hindi, Sri H. S. Srimathi in Kannada, Sri Iqbal Nazki in Kashmiri, Sri Prasanti Talpankar in Konkani, Sri Indra Kant Jha in Maithili, Sri K. S. Venkitachalam in Malayalam, Sri Naorem Bidyasagar Singha in Manipuri, Ms Sujata Deshmukh in Marathi, Sri Chandramuni Upadhyay in Nepali, Sri Suryamani Khuntia in Odia, Sri Jinder in Punjabi, Sri Krishna Jakhar in Rajasthani, Sri Praveen Pandya in Sanskrit, Sri Surya Singh Besra in Santali, Sri Arjun Chawla in Sindhi, Sri Yuma Vasuki in Tamil, Sri Venna Vallabha Rao in Telugu and Sri Mahmood Ahmad Sahar in Urdu. Sahitya Akademi's book exhibitioncum-sale also took place during the occasion.

The programme was coordinated by Ms Renu Mohan Bhan, Deputy Secretary, Sahitya Akademi.

### Abhivyakti

### 23-24 June 2018, Guwahati

Abhivyakti (Poetry and Short Story Readings) was organized at the Vivekananda Kendra Institute of Culture, Guwahati, on June 23–24. The programme brought together a number of writers, academics and translators to discuss issues related to Indian literatures. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the Welcome Address. He spoke about the rich literary and cultural tradition of Assam, and stressed the importance of such a programme in the land of Sankaradeva. He also spoke of the importance of Sahitya Akademi in fostering the cause of Indian literature in a country that is characterized by such startling diversity.



Dr K. Sreenivasarao delivering the welcome address

In saying so, he set the tone for the rest of the session. Sri Nagen Saikia, eminent Assamese writer and academic, spoke of the fact that Assam was the gateway to the northeast. He extolled the contribution of, among others, Sankardev, who 'had brought India to Assam, and Assam to India', Madhava Kandali, and Lakshminath Bezbaruah, to the development of Assamese literature. In spite of the great diversity, there is essential Indianness that ties us all together, he proclaimed, and this is an Indianness that has successfully survived the impact of the West. He concluded expressing the hope that Abhivyakti would bring to the limelight many new, young writers. Dr Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi, was also present at the session. Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-president, Sahitya Akademi, declared that it was a great honour to have two writers like Dr Chandrashekhar Kambar and Sri Nagen Saikia together on stage. He, too, spoke of a unifying Indian psyche and way of life and of the concept of unity in diversity which is so organic to India and so difficult for the Western world to comprehend. He also lauded the Sahitya Akademi, which had worked so hard over the last 70 years, and now was in a position where it could easily bring together five generations of Indian writers. Abhivyakti is a celebration of Indian creativity, he asserted.



Prof. Pradip Acharya chairing a session

This was followed by the 'Poetry Reading' session, where thirteen poets from thirteen Indian languages presented their poetry. Sri Robin Ngangom Singh chaired the session. He spoke of the difference between creators of Indian English poetry and those who wrote poetry in the *bhasas* and said only poetry that relates to the immediate realities and challenges would continue to be relevant.

Sri Harshad Trivedi read out his poems in Gujarati as well as in Hindi translation. Among the poems were 'Meera Vachan', 'Vastra' and 'Tumhari Awaz'. Sri Narsinh Dev Jamwal presented his Dogri poem, 'Dharmek Vishwashai', and also its English translation.

He also read out 'Shabd Kavita Nahin Hoti', a Hindi translation of one of his Dogri poems. He was followed by Ms Rashmi Choudhury, who writes poetry in Bodo. She presented a poem in Bodo, and also several of her poems in Hindi ('Phir bhi') and English ('Thought') translations. Sri Binayak Bandyopadhyay presented 'Miliye Nao', one of his poems, in Bengali and three other poems in English translation. Sri Nilim Kumar then read out 'Bharaghar', his Assamese poem. He followed this up with 'Bhala Aadmi', 'Dhoop' and 'Namak', three of his poems in Hindi translation. Sri Abdul Khalik Najar Shams presented one of his longer Kashmiri poems and then read out its English translation, 'If It Rains'. Bimal Jena, representing Odia language at the programme, read out his poems in both Odia ('Draupadi') and Hindi translation ('Manvi'). Ms Paul Kaur started with 'Udaan', her original Punjabi poem and then read out Hindi and English (e.g., 'Focus,' and 'Ornaments') translations of her poetry. Sanskrit was represented by Sri Prabhu Nath Dwivedi, who read out his poems characterized by 'hasya rasa' and their Hindi translations. Prem Soren then read out his Santhali poem and its Hindi translation ('Dahej'). Sri М. Murugesh presented 'Harmony', an English translation of one of his poems, and also read his poems in the original Tamil. Sri K V Murthy presented his Telugu poetry and some of his poems in English ('Chemistry of Tears', 'She met me when she was 19') translation. Sri Rashid Anwar Rashid delighted the audience by presenting a nazm and two ghazals written by him. The session concluded with Sri Robin Ngangom Singh reading his own poetry in the Manipuri original and then in English translation.

The first session on the second day focused on translation of Indian literatures. It featured a number of papers related to the theme, 'Translation: Challenges in Maintaining the Essence of the Original'. Sri Sayantan Dasgupta began the session with his paper, where he highlighted four principla generic problems the translator faced in his/her attempt to capture the essence of the original while translating from an Indian bhasa into English. He also highlighted the dangers of overtly anglicising the text being translated and of erasing culturespecific markers implicit in the original. He was followed by Ms Lakshmi Chandrasekhar, who first problematized the notion of the 'original' and then critically compared multiple English translations of the same Kannada poem. She highlighted the differences between the two translations and critically analyzed the politics of the two approaches to translation. This was followed by Sri R. K. Mobisingh, who spoke of the general challenges faced in translating, and also of specific challenges faced while translating from Hindi to Manipuri. The session was chaired by Prof. Pradip Acharya, who summed up the major arguments at the end of the session. This was followed by the 'Short Story Reading' session, the final session of Abhivyakti. In this session, six short story writers from six different Indian languages read out their stories to the audience. The session was chaired by Ms Arupa Patangia Kalita, the eminent Assamese writer. Sri Kamal Ranga was the first to read in this session. He presented one of his stories written in Rajasthani, which foregrounded the agency of women in patriarchal society. Sri Balram presented his short story in Hindi. Similarly, Sri Ajay Buwa, Konkani short story writer, read out a poignant story about a father's struggle with the idea of donating his newborn daughter's body for scientific investigations. Sri Mithilesh Kumar Jha also regaled the audience with his story, written originally in Maithili. Sri Prakash Hangkhim from Darjeeling read out a Nepali story and also spoke briefly about the Indian Nepali identity. Ms Komal Dayalani presented a story related to corruption and the menace of drugs, which she had originally written in the Sindhi language. The seminar ended with a vote of thanks to all participants. A book exhibitioncum-sale of Sahitya Akademi's publications was also organized as part of Abhivyakti.



# **Presentation of Yuva Puraskar 2018**



Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Sri Madhav Kaushik and Ms Esther David with the Yuva Puraskar winners

Sahitya Akademi organized its Yuva Puraskar Presentation Ceremony, 2018 on 26 October, 2018 at Tribal Research Institute, Chingmeirong, Imphal, Manipur. The programme started with Manipuri traditional "Penna" song by the artists of the Jawaharlal Nehru Manipuri Dance Academy, Imphal. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed the awardees, guests, writers and the audience. In his address, he stressed the significance of literature through the ages. He also asserted the recent emergence of a literature with angry writers who wield their pens on the turmoils, conflicts and restlessness of the society. He further reminded that the Akademi has been promoting the diverse, 24 schedule languages of India through their contributions in the field of literature. Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vicepresident, Sahitya Akademi, while delivering his address, congratulated the award winners. He praised and encouraged all the young writers present by stating that they were the ones who represented the whole of India. Their contributions were commendable as they vividly reflected every bit of the existing social issues and any significant political changes through their writings. He also reflected that

the young writers are truly important in the current context of India and they should play a proactive role in bringing change, and should fight against injustice, oppression and all forms of social evils. Yuva Puraskars were bestowed upon the awardees in 22 languages - Samaragnee Bandyopadhyay in Bengali for her collection of poems Khelnabatir Din Shesh, Purna Brahma in Bodo for his collection of stories Onnaimi Gubun Mwnse Mohor, Esha Dadawala in Gujarati for her collection of poems Janmaaro, Aasteek Vajpeyi in Hindi for his collection of poems Thartharahat, Padmanabha Bhat in Kannada for his collection of short stories Kepina Dabbi, Dheeba Nazir in Kashmiri for her collection of short stories Zareen Zakham. Wilma Laveena D'Souza in Konkani for her collection of poetry Mukhaddim, Umesh Paswan in Maithili for his collection of poetry, Varnit Rasa, Amal M. in Malayalam for his novel Vayasan Samuchayam, Tongbram Amarjit Singh in Manipuri for his collection of poems Loubukki Manam, Navnath Sopan Gore in Marathi for his novel Fesati, Chuden Kabimo in Nepali for his short stories collection 1986, Jayadratha Suna in Odia for his poetry collection Shosa, Gurpreet Sehji in Punjabi for his novel Balora, Dushyant Joshi in Rajasthani for his collection of poems Ekar Aajay Rai Chaand, Muni Rajsundarvijay in Sanskrit for his poetry book Chitrakavyadarshanam, Rani Murmu in Santali for her short story collection Hopon Mayak Kukmu, Champa D. Chetnani in Sindhi for her one act play Sabla Nari, R. Suneel Krishnan in Tamil for his short story collection Ambu Padukkai, Balasudhakar Mouli Sambhana in Telugu for his poetry collection Aaka Kadalani Chota, and Shahnaz Khatoon in Urdu for her collection of short stories Nairang-e-Junoon. Chief Guest, Ms. Esther David, eminent writer in English, expressed her happiness with the Sahitya Akademi for choosing Manipur as a venue for the presentation ceremony since the region is very rich in literature, tradition, culture and crafts. She also talked about literature and the importance of translation, which provides a medium through which tradition and culture of one region can reach to all despite differences in languages. She was overwhelmed with the innovative approach of Sahitya Akademi for promoting the regional scheduled languages of the country. In her speech, she showed her interest in folklores and oral literature to which the young writers of India are resorting and reminded the young writers to love these genres of literature. She also appreciated the young writers for their deep consciousness of society and the trend of social changes they are setting. She encouraged them to move ahead on their journey, though she cautioned them that they must be careful of their tread. The award ceremony was concluded with the spectacular presentation of Pung Cholam, a classical Manipuri dance and another world acclaimed classical dance of the state, Vasanta Ras, by the professional artists of the Jawaharlal Nehru Manipuri Dance Academy. At the end of the day, the artists were presented with a shawl by Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi as an act of appreciation for their performance in the ceremony.

#### Awardees' Meet





Sri Tongbram Amarjit Singh speaking during the Meet

The Awardees' Meet was held on 27 October 2018, the second day of the Yuva Puraskar Ceremony, at Tribal Research Institute conference hall, Chingmeirong, Imphal, Manipur. The programme was chaired by Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-President, Sahitya Akademi. Recipients of the Yuva Puraskar expressed their views and experiences during the Awardees' Meet.

Assamese writer, Ms. Bipasha Bora related her love for folktales and folk-lives and her desire to rediscover them. Ms. Samaragnee Bandyopadhyay, the young Bengali poet, related her childhood experience – how it was like growing up in urban Kolkata in a middle class family. Though she was, as she narrated, the most talkative child at home, yet socially she was a loner. However she was always in quest of another loner. Being a sensitive child she said she saw the gender questions

in her mother and social prejudices towards her family and father. Sri Purna Brahma, the young Bodo writer said that he started writing from his school days. He had sent his works to different magazines for publication. Yet he could not publish his literary works during his formative years. So far he has published a fiction collection and three books. He has a deep gratitude for those who have inspired him in his writings. In this regard, he expressed his gratitude towards Gopinath Brahma and Sunil Phukan Basumatary among many others. Ms. Dheeba Nazir, a young Kashmiri writer, stated that she was influenced by the environment in which she grew up. So far she has translated three books from Kashmiri to Urdu. Ms. Shanaz Rahaman, a young Urdu writer, also related her experiences as a writer. She narrated why she chose to write in the medium of Urdu when everyone doubted that it would be a setback in her employment opportunities. But her dedication to the language superseded everything else. Telugu writer Sri Bala Sudhakar Mouli expressed how his writing influenced by the rural world. His poetical inclination was inspired by the works of Sri Sri and Gurajada. Kannada writer Sri Padmanabha Bhat said that his creative tendency came forth at a young age when he was in his 8th grade. Inspired by the short stories in a magazine called Mangla, he wrote a suspense thriller which he dreamt of making it into a movie someday. Tamil writer Sri R. Suneel Krishnan is a true angry-writer who has been rebelling against social evils. He remembered two important persons in his life who really helped him in tapping his creative power - one his better-half and the other, his son. Sri Amal M., the Malayalam writer, shared that in the initial stage of his writing career he was filled with melancholy, mental struggles and fear. The battle for surviving against these odds, he explained, made him an artist, and mostly, a writer. Manipuri poet, Tongbram Amarjit showed his happiness in winning the award. He related his accounts in which he was influenced in his poetical culmination by the landscape, life and culture of Thanga and in and around the Loktak Lake where he was growing up. He associated with the noted writers of the state and was encouraged to write poems by Saratchand Thiyam, an eminent writer of the region. Odia writer Jayadratha Suna who was also influenced to write poetry by the place where he grew up, a small village called Banjipadar. Speaking on the occasion, Sri Madhav Kaushik delivered a brief concluding remark encouraging the young writers to march ahead in their journey without the deterrence of all the obstacles.

# All India Young Writers' Festival 27–28 October 2018, Imphal

On the second day of the Yuva Puraskar Presentation Ceremony, Sahitya Akademi also organized Avishkar–All India Young Writers' Festival at Tribal Research Institute Conference Hall, Chingmeirong, Imphal, Manipur. Welcoming the dignitaries and participants, Dr. K. Sreenivasarao praised the young writers of the nation for their contributions, whom he described as the drivers of social changes.



Sri Madhav Kaushik delivering the concluding remarks

He said, "Literacy, knowledge, growth, development and progress of all sections are the vital signs of progressive and evolving societies on earth. Every age group contributes in equal measure not only to the growth and development of nations but also to balance and equilibrium. But it is young people, with their dynamism, courage and sharpness contribute more to the faster pace of growth." He further expressed that young people are the seeds out of which future trees are born, they often are the generators of newer ideas and energizers adding fresh dimensions to the pool of knowledge that already exists. In his inaugural address, Dr. Gaurahari Das, eminent Odia writer, stressed the importance of literature in society by referring to Janaki, Mathew Arnold and stories from King Solomon. He asserted, the role of literature is to invoke one's conscience. He also shared his nostalgic experience how he had struggled as a young writer and concluded his speech by reminding the young writers that their writing should be in their own natural style which is a very essential aspect, as different writers have their own style and talent and they should not imitate the style of others as it would bring only disastrous results. Speaking on the occasion, Mr. N. Kirankumar, Convener, Manipuri Advisory Board, categorically stated that "no single language and its literature could be synonymous with the Indian Literature." He continued that the young writers should communicate with each other, by cutting across all the boundaries, in the free spirit of being a writer and work together for a meaningful prosperous India, and showed his warm gesture towards the Sahitya Akademi for its big mission to bring the young writers of the country together on one platform. Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice President, Sahitya Akademi, while delivering the concluding remarks claimed that the young writers' creativities are a medium to discover themselves, discover their culture, tradition, folklores, etc. Expressing the greatness of Indian literature in diverse languages, he opined that it is a matter of pride where no country can be greater than Indian literature since the writers are exposing their literary creativities through their diverse languages. In continuation of the inaugural programme, six young poets were solicited on the dias, namely Lipi Oza, (Gujarati), Abhinav Mishra (Hindi), Hem Rai (Nepali), Virkram Hathwar (Kannada), Laishram Amarjit (Manipuri), D. Veena Vani (Telugu) and Chingngaihlun (Paite). The session was concluded by Dr K. Sreenivasarao who expressed his delight in seeing all the young poets presence at the function. He also thanked the gathering, the media, both print and visual.

Second day of the All India Young Writers' Festival on 28 October 2018 was divided into three sessions. The first session was chaired by Dr. Aziz Hajini, the noted Kashmiri writer, and Convener, Kashmiri Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi. Ms. Koushik Dasgupta, a Bengali writer, presented the first paper. She stated that the purpose of writing is to communicate with the readers and the people. Specialized in post-colonial literature, she voiced strongly for women and the marginalized section of the society. Further, she categorically stated that writing poetry is a big responsibility. Sri Mahesh Dattatraya Londhe, stated that writing is to tell the identity of the self and inner mind. He said that writing is self discovery and good writing needs honesty. Mr. Karthick Pugazhendhi, a young Tamil writer, who hails from the southernmost part of Tamil Nadu, stated that his root is his identity and according to him a writer needs to discover the truth for his society. At the close of the session Dr. Aziz Hajini, from the Chair, appreciated the thought-provoking and insightful creative discourses made by the concerned speakers.

He gave his professional view that writers know no barriers, casts, creeds or colours. They love cutting across all possible boundaries for a common cause. Further, he opined that love is the theme of all writings, hence, poets and writers should be universal, must not be confined to a region.

The second session on "Story Reading" was chaired by Yumlembam Ibomcha, a renowned scholar, writer and translator. Dr. Rupali Swargiary, a Bodo writer impressed the crowd with her short story in Hindi. She was followed by Sri Sarvesh Eknath Naik, representing Konkani, read out his short story. He was followed by Sri Shine Shoukkathali, a Malayalam writer, who presented a story entitled "Corporate Sea" in English and also in his language. He was followed by Sri Salge Hansdah, a Santali writer, who presented a short story entitled "Iana". Sri F. Lalzuithanga, young Mizo writer read out his short story in English. The session was concluded with a speech by Sri Yumlembam Ibomcha. He thanked Sahitya Akademi for arranging such a programme and inviting him to be a part of it. He also appreciated the young writers for their strong voices through their works.

Third session on "Poetry Recitation" was chaired by Professor N. Tombi Singh, a

renowned scholar. He was presented a shawl by Sri N. Kirankumar. In the session, ten young poets were present on the dias. Among them Sri Pratim Baruah, an Assamese poet started the session with his poem "Time" in English and in Hindi. He was followed by Sri Rajinder Ranja, a Dogri poet; Sri Tahir Ahmad Bagath, a young Kashmiri poet; Sri Prashant Kumar Jha, a Maithili poet; Ms. Narmada Sahu, an Odia poet, fictionist, playwright and lyricist.; Sri Gagan Deep Singh Sandhu, a Punjabi poet; Dr. Arvind Kumar Tiwari, Sanskrit poet; Ms Mamta Parwani, a Sindhi poet from Nagpur; Ms Barnali Manta a Tiwa poet; and Sri Azar Iqbal, an Urdu poet. At the end of the session, Professor N. Tombi, the chairperson, thanked Sahitya Akademi for inviting him and also expressed his happiness for organizing such a prestigious programme in the state. He summed up with the words that literature transcends everything. Lastly, he encouraged the young writers to embark on their mission with their gifted talents. A brief speech was also delivered by Sri N. Kirankumar who appreciated all the young writers coming from different parts of the country. The programme was concluded with a vote of thanks by Dr. Kishor Kumar Tripathy, Programme Officer, Sahitya Akademi.

# **Presentation of Bal Sahitya Puraskar 2018**



The Award winners with Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Sri Madhav Kaushik and Prof. Nagen Saikia

Sahitya Akademi organized its Bal Sahitya Puraskar, 2018 ceremony and a Symposium on the "Evolution of Children's Literature" on 14-15 November 2018 at Gangtok, Sikkim. The award ceremony was organized on 14 November 2018 at Nar Bahadur Bhandari Degree College, Tadong, Gangtok, Sikkim to confer the Bal Sahitya Puraskar to the distinguished writers of the country who have produced ingenious literary works in the realm of Children's Literature. The programme started with the recitation of a prayer by young Nepali students who made sincere efforts to invoke the Hindu Trinity: Brahma, Vishnu and Mahesh. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed the awardees, guests, writers and the audience. In his address, he said, "Children's literature has always been there across cultures and communities from ages in the form of tales, lullabies and poems. It is of utmost importance as it doesn't only entertain children but also inform and educate them. It helps to build strong moral values in Children. He was glad that though a little effort had been given in the past to recognize the importance of children's literature in India unlike the west yet it is flourishing in the country because the

culture of children's literature has always been there in India even before the term Children's literature was conceptualized." While talking about Children's literature, he mentioned how important it is in all societies as it lays down the foundation for further literature. He said,

"The kind of literature that is consumed by children determines how good a subject he becomes and the value system instilled in children through literature paves way for future writers." He praised all the awardees present at the event for their invaluable contribution to children's literature. He also said that it is very important to regulate the literature consumed by Children as they are the future of our society. Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-president, Sahitya Akademi while delivering his address, congratulated the award winners. He said that children's literature draws children to books and cultivates a very healthy habit of reading among them. He mentioned that the Bal Sahitya Award had started very late in India. It was not considered as a field of literary studies. He praised the awardees saying that it is because of writers like them that children could be rescued from going astray induced by "technological obsession". The honours of

Bal Sahitya Puraskar were bestowed upon the awardees in 23 Indian languages recognized by the Akademi, i.e. Jugal Lochan Das (Assamese), Sirshendu Mukhopadhyay (Bengali), Sita Ram Basumatary (Bodo), Easterine Kire Trikamlal Chandrakant (English), Sheth (Gujarati), Divik Ramesh (Hindi), Kanchyani Sharanappa Shivasangappa (Kannada), Zareef Ahmad Zareef (Kashmiri), Kumud Bhiku Naik (Konkani), Vaidya Nath Jha (Maithili), P.K. Gopi (Malayalam), Khangembam Shamungou (Manipuri), Ratnakar Matkari (Marathi), Bhim Pradhan (Nepali), Birendra Mohanty (Odia), Tarsem (Punjabi), Chhitarlal Sankhla (Rajasthani), Sampadananda Mishra (Sanskrit), Laxminarayan Hansda (Santali), Kalpana Ashok Chellani (Sindhi), Kirungai Sethupathi Naramsetti Umamaheswararao (Tamil), (Telugu) and Rais Siddiqui (Urdu). After the felicitation of the awardees, the chief guest of the evening Prof. Nagen Saikia talked about the hardships involved in writing Children's Literature. According to him, the writers of children's literature must be able to see the world through the perspective of a child. He said a child's imagination crosses all boundaries and hence it becomes very difficult at times for the writers of children's literature to comprehend the world as it is seen and understood by children. He appreciated the technological means of communication for helping children's literature to become "a global civilization". He talked about the evolution of children's literature in brief. Since human civilization is in a state of constant change, the style and design of literary works including children's literature have also been constantly changing. The event was ended by the concluding remarks of Sri Madhav Kaushik. He congratulated the awardees, their family and friends present at the event. He also thanked the chief guest of the event, Mr. Nagen Saikia for giving his valuable time and also the entire family of the Nepali Sahitya Academy for their invaluable support and contribution and to the organising committee of the event.

Awardees' Meet

15 November 2018



Sri Madhav Kaushik speaking on the occasion

The Awardees meet was held on 15th November, 2018 the second day of the Bal Sahitya Puraskar Ceremony at Janata Bhawan, Gangtok, Sikkim. The programme was chaired by Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-President, Sahitya Akademi. Recipients of Bal Sahitya Puraskar expressed their views and experiences during the Awardees' Meet. Awardee in Assamese, Jugal Lochan Das highlighted that if one can't explore children's simple yet colorful world, then it will not be possible to create something very pure and natural for them. For a children writer, to be able to write something on children, his mind much sync to a child's mind and behave like it. To, understand a child mind and behaviour and to be able to express all this in words makes a novel superior and illustration. Easterine Kire, awardee in English said that ours is a storytelling culture. To grow up surrounded by elderly relatives who always had a story to entertain us, to grow up in a period when the invasion of technology was almost unknown, are the blessings that she was grateful for. Kanchyani Sharanappa, awardee in Kannada, stressed that the future of any

nation is determined by its children. We need to instill refined qualities in the children so that a healthy future of the nation is shaped. Malayalam poet P. K. Gopi said that a child in you is the most curious creature. It lives in the past. It cherishes the future. It is not living in the tensions of the present. Khangembam Shamungou, awardee in Manipuri, said that children of today have little knowledge on the vernacular names of the wild plants and animals. Therefore, one of the greatest ambitions of the book is to make sure the children know the local names of the birds besides their English and scientific names. Kalpana Ashok Chellani, awardee in Sindhi, said that children are sensitive to magic, sensitive to newer ideas and sensitive to fathom the impossible. It's such a vast platform, such a broad canvas of emptiness, that one can literally paint any kind of picture or portrait which would stay for a very long time. Kriungai Sethupathy, Bal Sahitya Puraskar awardee in Tamil said that children's literature is a genre written for children. If it is written by children themselves it will be even better. I say this because I started writing in my student days. My surroundings played a vital role in developing a language closer to a child's heart. Awardee in Telugu Naramshetti Umamaheswar Rao said that childhood is meant to be a great and memorable experience in every one's life. The personality of any one is built on what he/she learns and believes when they were children. Sri Madhav Kaushik delivered brief concluding remarks regarding children's literature.

# Symposium on the Evolution of Children's Literature

#### 15 November 2018

On the second day of the Bal Sahitya Puraskar Presentation ceremony, Sahitya Akademi organized Bal Sahiti, a Symposium on the

Annual Report 2018–2019



Ms Shanti Chhetri speaking during the symposium

"Evolution of Children's Literature" on 15th November, 2018 at Janta Bhavan, Gangtok, Sikkim. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi welcomed the dignitaries and participants and said that "Literature too has come a long way and has been constantly adapting into the needs of the time. In India, two tales for children have been involved for thousands of years Hitopadesha, Panchtantra and number of tales in many Indian languages are the evidences of this." He further emphasized that as the technology developed, we have ample of tales, songs, poems, rhymes, plays, comics and animation for children. Ms. Shanti Chhetri, Eminent Nepali writer and Guest of honour of the programme, spoke about her love for children's literature and also about her engagement with the children's community. She also talked about Nepali Literature in brief. She concluded her speech by appealing everyone to do something good for society. She said that what is important in life is life itself and so everyone should love their life and live it fully. Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-President, Sahitya Akademi talked about the importance of language in general and its importance in children's literature. He said that language is the carrier of culture and hence the language involved in writing children's literature must have a room where it has colours of culture. Language is



a beautiful invention of human being and because of it literature of any genre has become possible. He concluded his speech by asking the writers of children's literature to adapt themselves with the changing time. He said that children of the modern time have different sensibilities than that of the past. So the writers of children's literature of the modern age should incorporate the needed modern sensibilities in their works so that it could entice children.

The symposium was conducted to discuss the evolution of children's literature by eminent scholarly writers. The event was presided over by Dr. Dhrubajyoti Borah who is an eminent writer of children's literature. The speakers who explained the challenges faced while writing children's literature and its evolution through ages were Smt. Rashmi Narzary (English), Sri Radhesh Tholpadi (Kannada), Smt. Radhika C. Nair (Malayalam), Sri Vishal Tayade (Marathi) and Smt. Manorama Biswal Mohapatra (Odia). The chairperson of the session Dr. Dhrubajyoti Borah began the session by addressing the eminent speakers and everyone present in the house who had taken time off their busy schedule to grace the occasion. He gave a brief introduction about children's literature and how it has evolved through ages. He said that children's literature originated from oral traditions and was later brought into textual form. Each community had their own stories transmitted orally. The first written form of traditional stories began with the emergence of epics such as Mahabharata, Panchatantra and many others. He believed that the modern version of children's literature is written for two purposes. One is for the purpose of teaching and entertaining while the other is for transmitting language vertically for generations to come. In conclusion Dr. Borah explained how children's literature has changed beyond recognition. In this era

than children do. He further said that starting from the age of nine a child develops a vivid and extensive imagination and they live in their world of fantasy. He then invited the speakers of the session to talk on the evolution of children's literature one after the other. Ms. Rashmi Narzary, an eminent children's literature writer in English agreed to the fact that children's literature was embedded in oral folk tradition but she also emphasized on the fact that narration of stories originated in an early age where cave sketches showed feminine figures and smaller figures sitting in front of them depicting the art of storytelling. She pointed out how children's literature in this age has shown the gradual degradation of the discrimination towards girl child. Where on one hand there were stories about Cinderella and Rapanzuel who had to be rescued by their male counterparts from their torturous life ventures, on the other hand the release of the book Alice in Wonderland in 1856 brought in a new wave of women empowerment as she was portrayed to be brave and courageous, a lady who fought her own battle and did not have to be rescued by any male hero. She also mentioned that a new genre of children's literature had emerged which is the Young Adult Literature where the texts have been written keeping in mind the perspectives of slightly elder children. Sri Radhesh Tholpadi, an eminent writer in Kannada children's literature gave a brief introduction about Kannada literature stating the fact about how literature in Kannada is a long saga of 180 years. He further gave examples of a few writers in Kannada children's literature who have well established themselves in the literary field. While talking about the challenges faced while writing children's literature he told how writers should always take into account a child's emotions, their mental dilemma,

adolescents read children's literary texts more

their tantrums and their psychology. In this technologically driven world a writer must keep into mind the mentality and the thinking process of the new age child. He mentioned how science has in a way made parents helpless and how they are losing their ground on their children. He talked about how in this era the period of childhood has shortened in a drastic way. Due to the advancement in technology children are growing mature too soon. As such the writers of children's literature have to keep all these minute details into consideration while writing a literary text. Smt. Radhika C. Nair, an eminent writer of children's literature in Malayalam discussed about detailed description of Malayalam children's literature and how it has evolved through the years. Children's literature in Malayalam is about one hundred years old and the efforts in this field began with the popularity of English education. She talked about a few writings in Malayalam children's literature which had gained acclamation one being Cherupaithagalku Upakartham Englishil Ninnu Paribhashapeduthiya Kathakal (Stories translated from English for the benefit of small children). She concluded her speech by emphasizing on the fact that Malayalam children's literature grew in leaps and bounds post 1970. Various books based on different themes and re-interpretations have been published in Malayalam. Sri Vishal Tayade, an eminent writer in the field of Marathi children's literature talked about the history of children's literature. He mentioned how earlier children's literature was not put into consideration and referred to John Locke's Theory Concerning Human Understanding where he has used the term Tabula Rasa which means that out mind is a blank slate and we can frame our mind in any way we want. He talked about the earlier times when stories for children were imported from England and translated in India. In fact the first Marathi Literature was children's literature translated from Bengali. He went on to mention the challenges faced by the writers' of children's literature in this age. He mentioned how television, cellular devices, social networking sites hamper the interest of children in books and although many books have been published in Marathi not much are read by children. In the end he concluded by saying that taking all these hardships into consideration a children's literature writer must be innovative in their writing and must take into account the aspirations and experiences of the children for whom they are writing. Smt Manorama Biswal Mohapatra, an eminent writer of children's literature in Odia, delivered her speech in brief stating the fact that the earlier speakers had already mentioned the history of children's literature and the challenges faced by the writers. She spoke about the experiments made to improve the standards of English literature. While writing for children, a writer must take into account that a child knows no ideologies and lives in a world of fantasy. She concluded by saying that while taking into account a child's perspective while writing children's literature it must also be kept in mind how children have evolved through ages and how their thought process differs from the children from the earlier ages.

With this the symposium on the "Evolution of Children's Literature" came to an end. It was followed by a short open house discussion where the dignitaries and the audience present put forwarded their queries and opinions to the speakers. The event was concluded by Sri Shankar Deo Dhakal, member, Nepali Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, who proposed Vote of Thanks. He concluded his speech by expressing his gratitude to Sahitya Akademi for choosing Sikkim as the venue of the event for Bal Sahitya Puraskar 2018.



# Seminars, Symposia, Writers' Meets, etc.

# Symposium on Voice from the Margins: Indian Dalit Literature

14 April 2018, New Delhi



Symposium in progress

On the occasion of 127th birth anniversary of Dr B.R. Ambedkar, a Symposium was organized on 14 April 2018. In the Inaugural Session, Sri Laxman Gaikwad, eminent Marathi writer, stated that harmony is the need of every society. If the Dalits have no right over forest, earth and water, then there is no meaning of liberty for them. Sri Subhash Gatade, eminent scholar, was the Chief Guest of the programme. He said that there is a need to give importance to the philosophies of Dr Ambedkar. In his Keynote Address, Dr Bajrang Bihari Tiwari, distinguished critic, said that Dalit Sahitya has not cared for the craft, but Kathya is more important for it. Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice President, Sahitva Akademi, in his Presidential Address stated that Dalit discussion is a completely swadeshi discussion. The topic of the first session was "Countering Hegemony: Dalit Perspectives". It was chaired by Ms G. Lakshmi Narasiyah, and Ms Hemlata Mahishwar, Sri Sarabjit Singh and Sri K. Anil presented their papers. The second session was devoted to "Ambedkar's Vision and Emergence of Dalit Literature". Ms Urmila Pawar chaired the session, and Sri Moolchand Gautam, Ms Chhaya Koregaonkar and Karmsheel Bharati presented their papers.

> Symposium on Books that Changed My Life

23 April 2018, New Delhi

On the occasion of the World Book Day, Sahitya Akademi organized a Symposium on "Books that Changed My Life" in its auditorium in which eight eminent personalities from different fields shared their experiences related to books. Dr K. Sreenivasarao felicitated all the speakers with *ang-vastram* and packets of books, and in his welcome speech, he said that books are the best friends of man and teach them to understand life and how to live it.

The speakers on this occasion included Dr Desh Deepak, eminent physician, Sri Jatin Das, eminent painter and sculptor; Sri Manohar Batham, former Additional Director General, BSF, Sri Rajendra Dhorapkar, eminent cartoonist; Sri Rajendra Nath, eminent theatre artist, Sri Sayeed Ansari, eminent news anchor, Ms Sonal Mansingh, eminent classical dancer and Ms Sujata Prasad, Additional Secretary, Ministry of Culture, Government of India. Most of the speakers began with the books and magazines they had read and



Sri Rajendra Nath speaking during the symposium

also discussed the books which inspired them in their early childhood. Such books included the Mahabharata, Mahatma Gandhi's Autobiography, Stories of Premchand and the like.

Symposium on Odia Lyrics 29 April 2018, Cuttack

Sri Amaresh Pattnaik speaking during the symposium

In collaboration with Oriya Geetikabi Samaj, a Symposium on Odia Lyrics was organized on 29 April 2018 at Shatabdi Bhawan, Cuttack, with Sri Amaresh Pattnaik, eminent poet and General Council Member, Sahitya Akademi, in the Chair of the inaugural session. The opening song was sung by Nisithprava Padhi. Dr Bijayananda Singh, Convener, Odia Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, in his introductory speech emphasized upon the importance of lyric poetry. Dr Kirtan Narayan Padhi, an eminent scholar of lyric poetry, delivered the keynote address and briefly described the origin and development of lyric poetry. The Chief Guest, Dr Debasish Panigrahi, IPS, delivered his speech and stated that composing lyric poetry is not as easy as it seems. Sri Amaresh Pattnaik stated that it is not proper to compartmentalize lyric poetry. The session ended with a vote of thanks by Manoj Pattnaik, Secretary, Oriya Geetikabi Samaj.

In the first session lyricist Sri Gour Pattnaik read his paper on lyric poetry and briefly narrated the birth and growth of Odia lyric poetry. Dr Gobind Chandra Chand read his

Annual Report 2018–2019

paper on contemporary lyric poets. In her presidential remarks, Dr Malabika Ray said that the best lyric poetry touches the human heart and gets etched in human memory for ever.

The second and the last session began with eminent lyricist Sri Gaurahari Dalayi in the Chair. Smt Minakshi Devi began her discussion on lyric poetry by referring to the great lyricist Smt. Binodini Devi. Dr Sricharan Mohanty spoke on Sabuja Geeti Kabita and its influence on contemporary lyricists. The session ended with a vote of thanks by Smt. Sandhya Mitra.

Kissa-O-Kalam: The Speaking Pen

21–25 May 2018, New Delhi



Workshop in progress

Sahitya Akademi organized the second edition of Kissa-O-Kalam: The Speaking Pen on 21-25 May 2018 in New Delhi. A first of its kind initiative by the Akademi to sensitize our younger generations to our languages and literatures, it is a step forward to encourage and involve our children, our budding authors and thinkers of tomorrow, to participate and enjoy in the world of books and in the creative areas of reading and writing. This 5-day session, in New Delhi, was planned with a special focus to help children have fun with reading and writing, to play with language, and to use it creatively as a first step towards the creation of books. A total number of 50 students participated in this workshop.



### All-India Young Writers' Meet

8-9 June 2018, Imphal



Participants of the Meet with Dr K. Sreenivasarao and the Chairpersons

In collaboration with Sahitya Seva Samiti, Manipur, Kakching, a two-day All-India Young Writers' Meet was organized on 8-9 June 2018, in which budding talents from all across India participated and presented their works of literature. Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed the participants and all the dignitaries. He mentioned the initiatives that the Akademi has taken to promote literature among the vouth and how those can be availed to lead the nation forward. Sri Atul Tiwari, eminent theatre personality, delivered the Inaugural Address and reminisced about his time with Chandrashekhar Dr Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi, in Shimoga, a small village in Karnataka, where they worked together. Kakching, he said, reminded him of Shimoga. He asserted that the young people are like the Himalayas, the youngest mountains which are still rising, and that the youth of India should change the country through art and literature for good. The Meet had Yengkhom Kengba Singh, President, Sahitya Seva Samiti, Kakching, as its Guest of Honour. Sri Singh very rightly proclaimed that both guns and pens of the youth protect a country, but pens protect it without spilling any blood. Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-President, Sahitya Akademi, was glad to have Sri Atul Tiwari on the occasion as he believed that Sri Tiwari's speech would inspire the young generation of the nation is one, though they speak and think in different languages. Lastly, he stated that romance and rebellion are the two common aspects ruling the literature of the youth today; it is very hard to ascertain when romance ends and rebellion takes its place. He praised all the young poets and encouraged them to continue on this path for greater glory. Dr N. Kirankumar Singh, Convener, Sahitya Akademi's Manipuri Advisory Board, stated that the youth should come together under the canon of literature and unite India, and that such meets are the

platform to encourage the young minds. In the Inaugural Session, on 8 June 2018, Sri Detsung Swargiary (Bodo), Sri Mohd. Sarfaraz Parray (Kashmiri), Ms Meme Mayanglambam (Manipuri), Sri Naresh Katuwal (Nepali), Sri Amarinder Singh Sohal (Punjabi), Sri Ashish Purohit (Rajasthani), and Mr Makanmi Ramror (Tangkhul), Ms Esha Dadawala (Gujarati) and Sri Swapnil (Urdu) recited their poems. On 9 June 2018, the first session of the Meet started with a short story reading session with Sri L. Joychandra Singh in the Chair. Sri Sanjib Pol Deka (Assamese), Sri Achyuta Das (Bengali), Sri Koushik Sen (English), Ms Anarkkaly M (Malayalam) and Sri Takhellambam Debchand (Manipuri) read out their stories. The second session was chaired by Sri Devipriya and poems were recited by Sri Ritu Kumar Sharma (Dogri), Sri Thingnam Parshuram (Manipuri), Sri Kalyan Saurabh Dash (Odia), Sri Ganesh Marandi (Santali) and Sri Umayavan (Tamil).

The third session started in the second half, which was chaired by Sahitya Akademi Award winner Sri Kshetri Bira Singh, and short stories were presented by Sri Shivendra (Hindi), Sri Navnath Sopan Gore (Marathi), Sri Valte Ginkhepau (Paite) and Ms Mohita Koundinya (Telugu). In the fourth and last session, Dr Subodh Sarkar, Convener, Sahitya Akademi's Bengali Advisory Board, was in the Chair, and Sri Raghunandan (Kannada), Sri Hemant Aiya (Konkani), Sri Anurag Mishra (Maithili), Ms Yengkhom Sunolata Devi (Manipuri) and Ms Komal Chandnani (Sindhi) recited poems composed by them.

## Symposium on Trends of Maithili Short Stories

#### 30 June 2018, Sarikela, Jharkhand

A Symposium on "Trends of Maithili Short Stories" was organized in collaboration with Antarrashtraiya Maithili Parishad, Saraikela on

Annual Report 2018–2019



Prof. Prem Mohan Mishra presiding the Inaugural Session

30 June 2018 at Shrinath College of Education Auditorium, Adityapur, Jharkhand. Professor Prem Mohan Mishra, Convener, Maithili Advisory Board, in his Presidential Address stated that the description of Maithili Sahitya is available in the 6th and 7th centuries. Dr Ashok Avichal, Member of Sahitya Akademi's General Council, delivered the Inaugural Address. The Keynote Address was delivered by eminent Maithili fiction writer Sri Ashok. Chief Guest, Sri A.K. Roy, Programme Executive, Akashvani Kendra, Jamshedpur and Inaugurator, Sri Vijay Kumar Mishra, Vice-President of Ram Krishna Forging Industry, appealed to all the Mathilians to promote Maithili literature in order to develop its literature and creative thinking. Dr Shivshankar Shrinivas, eminent fiction writer and commentator, chaired the discussion session. Three important papers were presented by Dr Indira Jha, Dr Dhirendra Mishra and Sri Narayan. At the end, Sri Rajiv Ranjan, Antarrashtriya Maithili Parishad, thanked all the participants.

Symposium on "Reflections of Culture in Old Manipuri Manuscripts (Puyas)"

### 16 July 2018, Imphal, Manipur

In collaboration with the Historical and Cultural Research Centre, a symposium on "Reflections of Culture in Old Manipuri Manuscripts" (Puyas) was organized on



16 July 2018 at Manipur Hindi Parishad Hall, Old Assembly Road, Imphal. At the outset, President of Historical and Cultural Research, Sri Naoroibam Indramani, and the Convener of Manipuri Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, Sri N. Kirankumar graced the inaugural session. A candle lighting ceremony was conducted as a mark of inauguration of the symposium. After this, Sri N. Kirankumar mentioned that though the scientific age has brought strong winds of change, the people should be responsible enough to safeguard as well as promote the cultural heritage of Manipur. The presidential speech was given by Sri Naoroibam Indramani who highlighted the importance of such symposium for the study of reflections of culture in old Manipuri scripts. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Indrajit Seram. Dr N. Birchandra chaired the first session of the symposium. The first reader was Dr M. T. Achou and his topic was "Cultural Elements Reflected in the Old Manuscript Numit Kappa". The next paper reader, Dr Rajketan Chirom presented a paper entitled "Cultural Elements Reflected in the Old Manuscript Thawanthaba Hiran". The last paper reader of the morning session, Dr Waikhoim Romesh read his paper entitled "Cultural Elements Reflected in the Old Manuscript Naothingkhong Phambal Kaba". The second session started with Dr Polem Nabachandra Singh in the chair. The first paper was "Cultural Elements Reflected in the Old Manuscript Khongjomnubi Nongarol", presented by Dr Laishram Tejbati Devi. The second paper reader Dr M. Ranjana presented a paper entitled "Cultural Elements Reflected in the Old Manuscript Panthoibi Khongul". The last paper entitled "Cultural Elements Reflected in the Old Manuscript Hijing Hirao" was presented by Dr Th. Ruhichand. A book exhibition-cum-sale was organized by the NECOL office on the occasion.

### Seminar on Kalindi Charan Panigrahi

#### 21 July 2018, Bhubaneswar



Dr Bishnupriya Otta speaking on the occasion

In collaboration with the P.G. Department of Odia, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar a seminar on "Kalindi Charan Panigrahi" was organized at Utkal University, Bhubaneswar on 21 July 2018. The inaugural session started with Dr Bishnupriya Otta, HOD, P.G. Department of

Odia, Utkal University in the Chair. The first session was devoted to general discussions on Kalindi Charan's literature and language. Utkal University's former Professor Nityananda Satpathy inaugurated the programme. During the inaugural function, Dr Bijayananda Singh thanked Utkal University for collaborating in the preparation of this literary activity. Dr Singh magnetized the life history of Kalindi Charan and explained how he wanted to bring forth a cultural and literary revolution in Odia society. Sri Dayanidhi Nayak, Registrar, Utkal University joined as the Guest of Honour. Professor Nityananda Satpathy delivered the keynote address. Prof. Bauribandhu Kar focused upon Kalindi Charan's prose. The second part was devoted to the paper presentation and literary criticism of Kalindi Charan. Dr Otta, in her speech, described the influence of Fakirmohan Senapati's humour and the reflection of style in Kalindi Charan's literature. Prof. Santosh Kumar Tripathy, in his presentation, clearly distinguished the two schools of thought of Kalindi Charan Sahitya. Eminent literary critic Dr Manindra Kumar Meher, in his talk, compared Kalindi Charan's literary creativity with Rabindranath Tagore. On this Occasion, Prof. Sanghamitra Mishra, Smt. Suprabha Ray, Dr Jagatbandhu Acharya, Dr Kshirod Chandra Behera, Dr Sandeep Mohapatra and various scholars, professors, experts, students and university staff-members were present. In the valedictory session, Dr Ramesh Chandra Mallick proposed the vote of thanks.

# North-Eastern and Northern Writers' Meet

#### 21-22 July 2018 at Patna, Bihar

Sahitya Akademi organized a North-Eastern and Northern Writers' Meet on 21–22 July 2018 at Patna (Bihar), in collaboration with

Annual Report 2018–2019



Prof. Vishwanath Prasad Tiwari speaking during the Meet

Sri Arvind Mahila College, Patna, Bihar. The Meet was inaugurated by Prof. Vishwanath Prasad Tiwari, well-known Hindi poet, critic, editor and former President, Sahitya Akademi. He said that such programmes had an excellent flavour, which gave a chance for a cultural exchange. The session was presided over by Prof. Gulab Chan Ram Jaiswal, Vicechancellor, Pataliputra University, Bihar. Introductory speech was given by Prof. Amar Nath Sinha, Member, General Council, Sahitya Akademi. Sri Sahu Lama, Indian Nepali writer was the Guest of Honour. At the beginning Dr K. Sreenivasarao welcomed the gathering and briefly explained the objectives of this type of multilingual meets, regularly organized by Sahitya Akademi. Prof. Poonam Chaudhary, Principal, Sri Arvind Mahila College, proposed the vote of thanks.

First session of poetry reading was chaired by Sri Satyanarayan, distinguished Hindi poet. Sri Babulal Madhukar (Magahi), Dr Rajesh Kumar Vyas (Rajasthani), Sri Aalam Khursheed (Urdu), Smt. (Dr) Uttima Keshari (Hindi) and Sri Meishnam Bhagat Singha (Manipuri) recited their poems. Second session, devoted to short story reading was chaired by Dr Ram Bachan Ray. Sri Taranand Viyogi (Maithili) and Prof. Abdus Samad (Urdu) read out their short stories. Third session of poetry was presided over by Prof. Arun Kamal, eminent Hindi poet



and critic. Sri Bhagwan Pralay (Angika), Deba Prasad Talukdar (Assamese), Sri Rajkishore Rajan (Hindi), Sri Izhar Mubashir (Kashmiri), Ghana Kant Doley (Mising) and Smt. Deepa Rai (Nepali) recited their poems in the session.

Next day, fourth session of the Meet focused on the topic 'Contemporary Literary Trends', which was chaired by Dr M. Priyobrata Singh, well-known Manipuri writer. Dr Rewati Raman (Hindi), Smt. (Dr) Bina Thakur (Maithili) and Dr Abrar Mujeeb (Urdu) presented their papers. Fifth session of poetry reading was chaired by Sri Dhruv Gupt, well-known Hindi poet. Sri Jiten Sharma, read out his Assamese short story in Hindi translation, while Dr Rattan Doshi (Dogri), Dr C.L Khatri (English), Smt. Bhupinder Kaur Preet (Punjabi) and Dr Dhuru Murmu (Santali) recited their poems in their respective languages. Sixth session of the Meet focused on 'My Writing, My World', which was chaired by Sri Sanu Lama (Nepali). Dr Mithileshwar (Hindi fiction writer), Dr Usha Kiran Khan (Maithili and Hindi fiction writer) and Sri Shamoel Ahmad (Urdu fiction writer) expressed their views. The last session of the Meet was presided over by Sri Sheen Kaaf Nizam, eminent Urdu poet. Smt. Sumita Dhar Basu Thakur (Bengali), Sri Angam Zatung Chiru (Chiru), Sri Musafir Baitha (Hindi), Smt. Kamini (Maithili) and Dr Mahesh Jha (Sanskrit) recited their poems. Dr Shivnarain, local Convener of the programme, proposed the vote of thanks at the end of the Meet.

## Seminar on Nature and Literature

## 31 July-1 August 2018, Kolkata

A two-day seminar on "Nature and Literature" was organized at the Akademi auditorium in Kolkata on 31 July and 1 August 2018. In the programme, Dr K. Sreenivasarao delivered the welcome address. He spoke on the deep pastoral background of Indian classical literature with



(L-R): Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo, Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Prof. Swapan Kumar Chakravorty and Dr Subodh Sarkar

extensive references to ancient and medieval literary works. Prof. Swapan Kumar Chakravorty delivered the keynote address with Dr Subodh Sarkar, Convener, Bengali Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, in the Chair. Prof. Chakravorty dwelt extensively on the theory of eco-criticism and focused on landscape and literature, as mediated by archaeology discipline. Dr Sarkar spoke on the variety of writings dependent on natural background in various ways. Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo proposed the vote of thanks in the inaugural session. On the first day, there were two academic sessions which were chaired by Dr Anil Kumar Boro, Convener, Bodo Advisory Board, and Dr Subodh Sarkar, respectively. Dr Anil Kumar Boro focused on elements of nature in Bodo poetry in detail.

In these two sessions. Sri Adaram Basumatary, Sri Devdas Mairembam, Sri Thiru Prasad Nepal and Sri Ramakanta Singh presented papers on the influence of nature on the literatures of four languages, i.e., Bodo, Manipuri, Nepali and Odia, respectively. After these two sessions, a Sahitya Akademi documentary film on "Poetry of North-East", directed by Sri Rakesh Srivastava, was screened. On the second day, six speakers -Sri Alok Chakraborty, Ms Anjalee Narzary, Sri Kumar Manish Arvind, Sri Rajadipta Roy, Sri Vikash Kumar Jha and Sri Bijoy Kumar Sharma - spoke of influence of nature on the literatures of four languages, i.e. Bengali, Bodo, Maithili and Manipuri, respectively, with Sri Braja Mohan Mishra and Sri Ranajit Das in chairs of the two sessions.

# Symposium on Comparison of Short Stories of Modern Tamil and Malayalam

13 August 2018, Mahe



S. Shanmugasundaram speaking during the session

In collaboration with Sri Narayana College of Education, Mahe, a daylong symposium on 'Comparison of Short Stories of Modern Tamil and Malayalam' was organized on 13 August 2018 at the college premises. Sri Sundara Murugan, General Council Member, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the welcome address and chaired the inaugural session. Sri Pudhuvai Yugabharathi, Member, Tamil Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the introductory address. Sri A. Unnikrishnan, Principal of the College, offered glowing felicitations. The first session was chaired by Sri Subrabharathimaniyan who presented an interesting paper on the comparison of medieval short stories in Tamil and Malayalam till 1980. Sri P. Thirunavukkarasu presented a paper on medieval short stories in Tamil and Malayalam from 1980 to 2000. Sri P. Jayaprakasam presented a paper on the contemporary Tamil and Malayalam short stories between 2000 and 2018. Smt. Vijaya Rajeswari presented a paper on the portrayal of Tamil culture in Malayalam short stories.

The second session was chaired by Sri S. Shanmugasundaram. Sri Pa. Ravikumar presented a paper on feminist thoughts in Tamil and Malayalam short stories. Sri A. Hussain made a comparison of short stories of M.T. Vasudevan Nair and Jayakanthan. Dr. Avvai Nirmala presented a paper on the comparison of short stories of Vaikkom Mohammed Basheer and Thoppil Mohammed Meeran. A large number of students and faculty of the College attended the programme.

# Symposium on Swatantrata Ki Seemayen (Should There Be Any Limit to Freedom?)

## 15 August 2018, New Delhi

A one-day Symposium titled 'Swatantrata Ki Seemayen' was organized on the special occasion of the Independence Day. Presiding the programme, well-known scholar, critic and translator of English language Prof. Harish Trivedi mentioned, through citations of different writers, that everyone conceives the concept of freedom differently. Ms A.P. Maheshwari said that we cannot build structure of freedom on others' existence. Eminent story writer and Hindi scholar Dr. Abdul Bismillah said that we should rejoice our independence but we should not forget the immense pain and sorrow, experienced by everyone during and after the Partition. Famous Hindi writer, senior journalist and Editor Sri Alok Mehta said that it is right to enjoy our freedom but not to harm another's freedom. Famous journalist and social worker Ms Antara Dev Sen expressed her views by saying that usually it is observed that more powerful people enjoy more freedom and less powerful get less freedom. Sri Bezwada Wilson raised the issue of freedom and rights of the citizens and said that till today the condition of manual scavengers is critical. Eminent scholar Prof. Madhu Kishwar said that limits of our freedom should be fixed by social awareness



instead of police and law. Our family and social values provide us with discipline which teaches us to respect other persons' feelings and independence. Eminent writer, editor and senior journalist Sri Onkareshwar Pandey said that origin of all freedom is freedom of expression. Eminent columnist and administrator Sri Pranav Khullar said that we have to learn from teachings of Vedanta. Ms. Rakshanda Jalil stressed that we ourselves have to think whether or not we are hurting another person. Explaining the meaning of the three principles of Dr. Ambedkar – 'be educated, be organized and struggle', eminent writer and Dalit thinker Prof. Sheoraj Singh Baichain expressed his concern over heavy fall in primary education. English writer Sri Sudeep Sen, citing creations of different writers, said that the freedom to speak should be exercised with great sense of responsibility. At the outset, Dr. K. Sreenivasarao welcomed the guests by presenting them *Angavastram*. He said limitations of freedom are different in separate disciplines. But this limit should be fixed by keeping the democratic values at the top.

## Symposium on Bodo Poetry

#### 20 August 2018, Kokrajhar, Assam

In collaboration with Department of Bodo, Bodoland University, a Symposium on "Bodo Poetry: Response of the Readers and Critics" was organized on 20 August 2018 at Department of Bodo, Bodoland University, Kokrajhar, Assam. In the inaugural session, the welcome address was delivered by Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo, the introductory address was delivered by Sri B. C. Boro, Assistant Professor, Department of Boro, Bodoland University and the chairperson was Ms Indira Boro, Member, Bodo Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Phukan Basumatary of the Department of Bodo, Bodoland University. In the first session, G. B. Kachary, Bindu Basumatary, Laishri Mahilary and R. Hazowary read out papers with Bhoumik Ch. Baro in the chair. In the second session, Champa Khaklary, Ganesh Baro, Kenery Basumatary read out papers with Indira Boro in the chair.



Symposium in progress

# Symposium on Experimental Writings in Nepali Literature

#### 24 August 2018, Kurseong

A Symposium on "Experimental Writings in Nepali Literature" was organized on 24 August in association with Gorkha Jana Pustakalaya in Kurseong, Darjeeling. The programme commenced with welcome address by Dr Mihir Sahoo, followed by keynote address by Dr Jiwan Namdung, Convener, Nepali Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, speech by the Chief Guest Sri Prem Pradhan, renowned Nepali writer, and vote of thanks by Sri Robin Kumar Pradhan, the President of Gorkha Jana Pustakalaya. The first session of the Symposium commenced with Dr Krishnaraj Ghatani in the chair. Three scholars presented their papers in this session – Dr Naresh Chandra Khati's paper was on 'Ayamik Writing in Nepali Language and its Relevancy in Present Context', Sri Man Prasad Subba's topic was 'Relevance of Marginalized Writing in Nepali Literature' and Sri Arjun Pradhan presented his paper on 'Concept of Leela Lekhan in Nepali Literature'. The second session was chaired by Dr Jas Yonjan 'Pyasi', and Dr Raaj Kumar Chhetri and Sri Jaikumar Gurung presented their papers on the topics 'Samaveshi Writing in the Context of Nepali Literature' and 'Vichalan Writing is a Trend or a Tradition in Nepali Literature', respectively.

# Symposium on Religion and Literature

## 28 August 2018, Tirunelveli

In collaboration with Sadakathullah Appa College, Tirunelveli, a day-long symposium on 'Religon and Literature' was organized on 28 August 2018 at the college premises. Dr. Sirpi Balasubramaniam, Convener, Tamil Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the welcome address and said that the symposium was a great effort to assimilate the

Annual Report 2018–2019

contributions of various religions to the Tamil language and literature. Sri Maalan, General Council Member, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the introductory remarks. In his lecture, he briefly spoke about the contributions of Buddhism to Tamil literature. He talked about Manimegalai, a sequel to the great Tamil epic Silappathikaaram, written by the Buddhist poet Seethalai Saathanar. He also mentioned other Tamil Buddhist works such as Veerasozhiyam, Kundalakesi and quoted historic evidences pertaining to Buddhist contributions to Tamil literature. Sri Thoppil Mohammed Meeran, Sahitya Akademi Awardee, chaired the academic session and presented his views on the contributions of Islam to the Tamil language. He made a reference to the novel Madinatun Nuhas, written by the Muslim scholar and reformer Imamul Aroos, also known as Mappillai Lebbai Aalim. He also described the outstanding contributions of Yakub Siddhar, a great researcher who explained extraordinary concepts in Siddha medicine in a simple language. His critical observations on Siddha medicine are highly distinctive and innovative even today. The next speaker, Dr. A.M. Sonal presented a paper on the contributions of Christianity to Tamil literature. She spoke about the contributions of Henrique, a Roman Catholic who learnt Tamil and composed many hymns and prayer songs in Tamil. His major work Thambiran Vanakkam is considered to be the first printed work in Indian language. She also praised the contributions of other Tamil Christian scholars such as G.U. Pope, Robert Cadlwell, H.A. Krishnapillai and Constanzo Beschi (Viramamunivar). Dr. S. Mahadevan highlighted the contributions of Jainism to Tamil literature. He noted that epics such as Neelakesi, Seevaka Sinthamani, Yasodhara Kaaviyam and Valaiyapathi were written by Jain scholars who had significantly contributed to the grandeur of the Tamil language. Prof.



Sheik Zinda, Assistant Professor, Sadakathullah Appa College, read out Marabin Maindhan Muthaiah's (who could not participate in the symposium) paper on the contributions of Hinduism to Tamil literature. The presentation threw light on the basic principles of Hinduism and its vast contributions to Tamil language. A large number of students and faculty of the College attended the programme.

# Seminar on Makhanlal Chaturvedi: Man and Expression

## 1-2 September 2018, Udaipur

titled 'Makhanlal А two-day seminar Expression' Chaturvedi: Man and was organized in collaboration with Rajasthan Sahitya Akademi, Udaipur on 1-2 September 2018. The chief guest Prof. Vishwanath Prasad Tiwari observed that songs of Makhanlal Chaturvedi are unique which we cannot even find in works of Chhayavad writers. His eternal poem 'Pushp ki Abhilasha' is very popular.

Vice-president of Sahitya Akademi Sri Madhav Kaushik said that Makhanlal Chaturvedi not only connected Indian society with national awareness but also with essence of ideal life values and Indian culture. Delivering the keynote speech, Convener of Hindi Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi, Sri Chittaranjan Mishra spoke about Makhanlal Chaturvedi as a poet, excellent writer, dauntless devoted revolutionary, wonderful editor, speaker and a complete Indian soul. In the inaugural session, chairman of Rajasthan Sahitya Akademi, Indushekhar Tatpurush said that dignitaries like Makhanlal Chaturvedi provide immortality to a country's literature. In the beginning Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed the guests and writers, and described Makhanlalji as a multidimensional personality.

First session devoted to "Makhanlal Chaturvedi: An Indian Soul" was chaired by Sri Devendra Deepak. Special Speaker Chamanlal Gupt read creations of Makhanlalji. Sri Karunashankar Upadhyay and Sri Avnijesh Awasthi read their papers.

Discussing "Prose Writer Makhanlal Chaturvedi: Tradition of Reappraisal" in the second session, Uday Pratap Singh said that he was a poet of vigority, energy and power. Special Guest Sri Shriram Parihar mentioned that writings of Makhanlal Chaturvedi are as important now as they were at the time of freedom movement. Sri Neerja Madhab and Sri Om Nischal read their papers.

The next day, third session was chaired by Sri Umesh Kumar, Director, Madhya Pradesh Sahitya Parishad. Critic, writer and retired associate professor of Kolkata University Prof. Premshankar Tripathi said that Indianness can be seen in his entire personality. Ishtdev Sankrityayan said that the poem 'Pushp ki Abhilasha' reminds him of cultural faith. Famous writer Sri Arun Kumar, in the fourth session, explained that besides igniting a sense of national consciousness, Makhanlal Chaturvedi built a big network of authors through journalism. Sri Kranti Kanate and Sri Kumud Sharma read their articles. Chairing this session Padmashri Vishnu Pandya said that Chaturvedi felt the country's pain and gave voice in his eternal words.

Speaking as chief guest in the concluding session of the seminar, noted writer and thinker Sri Nand Kishore Acharya stressed on the need of underlining the relevance of compositions of Makhanlal Chaturvedi in light of his mutual relations with contemporary writers. Famous scholar Dr. Suryaprasad Dixit stressed that while evaluating creations of a writer, his personality should also be kept in mind.

## Manmohan Jha Birth Centenary Seminar

### 1-2 September 2018, Madhubani, Bihar

In collaboration with Sahityiki, Madhubani, Bihar, a two-day birth centenary seminar of eternal fiction writer and Sahitya Akademi awardee Sri Manmohan Jha was organized on 1-2 September 2018 at his birthplace Sarisabpahi village in Madhubani district. The seminar was inaugurated by his daughter Smt. Pratima Mishra and daughter-in-law. Dr. Devendra Kumar Devesh welcomed the guests and scholars. Dr Prem Mohan Mishra mentioned that there is a need to assess the acceptability of former writings at present as its evaluation will be useful for the generations to come. Delivering the keynote address, noted writer and critic of Maithili Dr. Yashodanath Iha stated that Manmohan Iha has left his impression through his writings. On this occasion Netranath Jha, son of Manmohan Jha, recalled fond memories of his father. Presiding this session, noted writer Sri Sadan Mishra said that the way he completed the manuscript of 'Ganga-putra', displayed his devotion towards literature.

In the post inaugural sessions, personality and works of Manmohan Jha were discussed comprehensively. In the first session Sri Ajay Mishra, Dr. Vijay Mishra and Dr. Bherveshwar Jha presented their papers. Dr. Jagdeesh Mishra chaired this. The second session was chaired by Dr. Vishweshwar Mishra, and Dr. Shantinath Jha, Dr. Satyendrakumar Jha and Dr Arunkumar Thakur presented their papers on Manmohan Jha.

In the third session Dr. Ashok Kumar Mehta, Sri Arun Kumar Singh and Sri Suresh Paswan talked about the personality and creative works of Manmohan Jha. Dr. Ramanand Jha chaired this session. Dr. Daman Kumar Jha chaired the last session, and Dr. Arwind Kumar Singh Jha, Dr. Ajeet Mishra and Sri Kumara Amrita Chaudhary presented their articles.

# Birth Centenary Seminar on Sir Ramanbhai Neelkanth

1-2 September 2018



(L-R): Dr Raghuveer Chaudhary and Dr Vinod Joshi

In collaboration with Gujarat Vidyasabha, a birth centenary seminar was organized on Sir Ramanbhai Neelkanth at H. K. Arts College in Ahmedabad, on 1–2 September 2018.

At the outset, Sri Krishna Kimbahune, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, Mumbai, welcomed the audience. Dr Vinod Joshi, Convener, Gujarati Advisory Board, gave the introductory remarks. Sri Ratilal Bodishagar, renowned Gujarati writer, inaugurated the seminar. Dr Raghuveer Chaudhary, distinguished Gujarati writer, presided over the inaugural session.

Dr Kumarpal Desai, Member, Gujarati Advisory Board, chaired the first session. Ms Shirin Mehta and Sri Vishnu Pandya presented their papers on "Ramanbhai Neelkanth: Tatkalin Samajik Pariprekshya" and "Ramanbhai Neelkanth: Tatkalin Rajakiy Pariprekshya", respectively. Sri Deepak Mehta chaired the second session. Sri Ajay Rawal and Sri Kishor Vyas presented their papers on "Sampadak Neelkanth" Ramanbhai and "Patralekhak Ramanbhai Neelkanth", respectively. Sri



Chandrakant Seth chaired the third session. Dr Darshana Dholakia and Sri Harikrishna Pathak presented papers on "Kavi Ramanbhai Neelkanth" and "Hasyalekhak Ramanbhai Neelkanth", respectively. In the last session of the first day, a dramatization of Ramanbhai Neelkanth's famous Bhadrambhadra was rendered by Sri Archan Trivedi and Sri Kiran Joshi.

Sri Vijay Shastri chaired the first session of the second day. Dr Hasit Mehta spoke on "Hasyawiwechak Ramanbhai Neelkanth", and Sri Jayesh Bhogayata on "Kavyawivechak Ramanbhai Neelkanth". Dr Shirish Panchal chaired the last session, and Sri Satish Vyas and Sri Urvish Kothari presented their papers on "Raino Parvat Ke Lekhak Ramanbhai Neelkanth" and "Bhadrambhdra Ke Lekhak Ramanbhai Neelkanth", respectively.

Dr Kumarpal Desai, President, Gujarat Vidyasabha, proposed a vote of thanks.

# Symposium on 'Voices of Women Writers from Sangam to Contemporary Age'

07 September 2018, Chennai



Dr. Sirpi Balasubramaniam speaking during the occasion

In collaboration with Annai Veilankanni College for Women, a day-long symposium on 'Voices of Women Writers from Sangam to Contemporary Age' was organized on 07 September 2018 at the College premises. Sri S. P. Mahalingeshwar, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, Bengaluru, delivered the welcome address. Dr. Sirpi Balasubramaniam, Convener, Tamil Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, in his Presidential Address talked about the prominence of women writers in Tamil literature. Sri Maalan, General Council Member, Sahitya Akademi, in his keynote address traced the glorious history of Tamil literature with special reference to the compositions of women writers. Dr. Vaigai Selvi, Member, Tamil Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the introductory address. Dr. S. Devaraj, Chairman of the College, felicitated the participants. Noted Tamil writer Smt. Thilagabama chaired the first session and expressed her ideas on love in women's writings. Mr. Shylapathy presented his paper on the portrayal of society in women's writings. Smt. P.T. Rani Prakash enunciated her views on family in women's writings. Smt. Jothi Nirmalasamy chaired the second session and spoke about the association of environment with literature in women's writings. Dr. Anitha Rajendran, Principal of the College, proposed the vote of thanks.

# Symposium on "Utkal Gourav Madhusudan Das"

## 8 September 2018, Cuttack

In collaboration with the P.G Department of Odia, Shailabala Women's Autonomous College, Cuttack, a symposium on 'Utkal Gourav Madhusudan Das' was organized on 8 September 2018 at Shailabala Women's Autonomous College Auditorium.

In the inaugural session, Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo threw light on the life of Madhusudan Das, popularly known as 'Madhu Babu', who was the first Odia graduate, first advocate, a poet and an editor who dedicated his life for the upliftment of Odia language and Odisha in general. Sri Bijayananda Singh, the Convener



Participants of the symposium

of Odia Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, introduced the esteemed guests. Dr Padmaja Mishra felt elated for being invited to this premier institute and particularly to speak on the towering figure Utkal Gourav Madhusudan Das. Sri Adhyapaka Biswaranjan, an eminent writer, said that Madhu Babu believed that 'life is like a race, where birth is the starting point and death is the end point.' In the words of Dr Chinmayee Mohapatra, the Principal of Shailabala Women's Autonomous College, Cuttack, 'Madhu Babu' was conferred with the title of 'Utkal Gourav' which means the Pride of Odisha. Finally the session ended with a note of vote of thanks by Dr Narmada Kumari Parida.

In the first session, Prof Pritish Acharya of Regional Institute of Education said that 'Madhu Babu' and 'Odisha' have always drawn the attention of one and all. Dr Sidharth Kanungo, an acclaimed writer, presented his paper on the contribution of Madhusudan Das in the field of industries. Dr Sunamani Rout, a prolific writer and researcher, laid stress on Madhu Babu's nationalistic approach. Sri Das Benhur, an illustrious fictionist and writer for children, summed up saying that Madhu Babu's undeterred determination made him capable of creating a 'niche' for himself. The session ended with the presentation of vote of thanks by Dr Sanghamitra Acharya. In the second session Dr Chittaranjan Panda, a distinguished researcher, said that Madhu Babu's contribution as a journalist, though for a short span, is highly commendable and noteworthy.

Dr Sanjita Mishra, a notable researcher and writer, explained how Madhusudan Das was an eloquent orator. Dr Bijay Satpathy, who chaired the session, finally delineated the fact that Madhu Babu was the stalwart of Odia language and culture. The session ended with a vote of thanks by Dr Sugyani Kumari Sahoo.

## Symposium on 'Travel Literature in Telugu'

#### 9 September 2018, Kakinada

A one-day Symposium on 'Travel Literature in Telugu' was organized on 9 September 2018 in collaboration with Kriya Society, Kakinada at JNTU Alumni Auditorium, Kakinada. The inaugural session was chaired by noted poet, Sri K. Siva Reddy, Convener, Telugu Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi.

This was followed by an inspiring address by the Chief Guest, Professor M. Adinarayana who emphasized the fact that *Kasi Yatra Charitra* by Enugula Veeraswamy written in 1838 is the first and full-fledged travelogue written in Telugu. The keynote address was delivered by eminent poet, literary critic



Sri K. Siva Reddy speaking during the event

and travelogue writer Sri Vadrevu China Veerabhadrudu who quoted extensively from the ancient literature from Ramayana to the classics of Telugu literature. The next session was chaired by noted editor, literary enthusiast Sri V. Naveen who mentioned that when writers begin to write travelogues there is an authentic record of a journey with an aesthetic detail.

Sri Sa. Vem. Ramesh gave a moving detail of Telugu speaking people who migrated and settled in various parts of the world. Ms. Rehna, NTV Journalist, shared her experiences of travelling to the Indian borders in Jammu & Kashmir, Tripura, Rajasthan, etc.

Sri Devulapalli Krishnamurthy, the next speaker, mentioned that he started writing travelogue at the age of 70. The post lunch session was chaired by Dr. C. Mrunalini, eminent writer. Sri Dasari Amarendra, wellknown travelogue writer with about five travelogues to his credit, presented a paper on travelogues published in 1838. Sri K. Somasankar presented his paper on the travelogues published in Telugu from 2000 till date outlining and explaining the incidents in those travelogues. The final paper was presented by Sri Macha Haridas who happened to be first research scholar in "Travel Literature in Telugu". The session ended with a vote of thanks by P. Jagannadha Raju, Joint Secretary, Kriya Society, Kakinada.

# Birth Centenary Seminar on "Natabara Samantaray"

9 September 2018, Bhubaneswar

In collaboration with the Department of Odia, BJB (Autonomous) College, Bhubaneswar, a national seminar on the occasion of the birth centenary of Natabara Samantaray was organized on 9 September 2018. Dr Bijayananda Singh, Convener, Odia Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the introductory speech, talked about the aims and objectives of the seminar, and elaborated the literary historical works of Natabara Samantaray. Eminent Odia critic Sri Dasarathi Das said that he was closely associated with Natabara Samantaray, and shared some nostalgic stories of the time he spent with Sri Samanataray in Ravenshaw College. Sri Debendra Dash, eminent Odia Researcher gave the key note speech. He described how the way of critical writings of Natabara Samantaray became a source of inspiration for Odia literature. Sri Prasanna Kumar Mohanty, Principal, BJB (Auto) College, presided over the session. Vice-Principal Dr Reeta Pati proposed the vote of thanks.

First session was chaired by eminent Odia critic Prof. Sudarshan Acharya, and Dr Gauranga Das and Dr Sakuntala Baliarshing presented two research papers based on various aspects of literary criticism written by Natabara Samantaray. Second session was chaired by Dr Khirod Behera. Two critics of contemporary period, Dr Premananda Mohapatra and Dr Sulekha Samantary, presented their research paper. Dr Bijayalaxmi Dash (Ravenshaw University) and Dr Pramodini Jena (KISS University) prepared the proceedings of the seminar. Vote of thanks was given by Dr Nirupama Mohapatra, Faculty, BJB College.

## Birth Centenary Seminar on Siddaiah Puranik

15 September 2018, Bagalkot



Dr. Siddalingaiah delivering the inaugural address

collaboration with Sangha's In B.V.V. Basaveshwar Arts College, Bagalkot, a one-day birth centenary seminar on "Siddaiah Puranik" was organized on 15 September 2018 at the college auditorium. The inaugural session was chaired by Dr. Veeranna C. Charantimath, Executive Chairman, BVV Sangha, Bagalkot. Dr. Siddalingaiah inaugurated the seminar and shared his views on Siddaiah Puranik and his literary career. Sri S.P. Mahalingeshwar welcomed the dignitaries and the gathering. Dr. Balasaheb Lokapur, Member, Kannada Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, in his introductory address, spoke about the objectives of conducting the seminar in commemorating Birth Centenary of Siddaiah Puranik.

Prominent Kannada writer, Dr. Amaresh Nugadoni in his keynote address said that Siddaiah Puranik enriched the Kannada literature. M.L.A. and Chairman of the B.V.V. Sangha, Dr. Veeranna C. Charantimath, who presided over the function, expressed his views on life of Siddaiah Puranik. Sri Ashok M.Sajjan, Chairman, College Governing Council and Dr. V.S. Katagihallimath, Principal, Basaveshwar Arts College, Bagalkot were also present on the occasion.

During the first session, Dr Gurupad Mareguddi presented his paper on the topic of "Siddaiah Puranik as a Navodaya and Modern Vachanakara." Poet Dr. Rajashekar Halemani presented his paper on "Philosophical bases of Puranik's plays." Dr K.R. Siddagangamma analyzed and expressed her views on the topic "Uniqueness of Puranik's Autobiography". The second session was presided by Dr. Anand V. Patil, who also presented his paper on "Puranik as a Children Litterateur". Sri Prasannakumar Puranik, son of Siddaiah Puranik, in his paper "Life of My Father", talked about his father's childhood and his interest in learning Kannada language. The valedictory session was chaired by Sri Ashok M. Sajjan (Bewoor), Chairman, College Administrative Council, B.V.V. Sangha. Dr. Balasaheb Lokapur delivered the valedictory speech. Dr. V.S. Katagihallimath expressed his views on Puranik and his efforts in retaining Vachana Sahitya in Karnataka state.



# Symposium on "Santali Script: Challenges and Solutions"

#### 15 September 2018, Kamrup, Assam

In collaboration with Adivasi Socio-educational and Cultural Association, Kamrup District, Assam, a symposium titled 'Santhali Script: Challenges and Solutions' was organized on 15 September, 2018. Eminent Santali writer Sri Udaynath Majhi inaugurated the symposium, and former Minister of Assam Government and Santali writer Sri Prithvi Majhi presided over the inaugural session. Convener, Santali Advisory Board, Sri Madan Mohan Soren talked about the efforts being done for promotion of Olchiki script and stressed on adapting this script. Delivering the keynote address, Prof. Ganesh Murmur said that Olchiki script is very capable in terms of technique, style and science. Sri Udayanath Majhi appealed to the audience to learn the Olchiki script. Sri Prithvinath Majhi also urged the Santali community to be united for protection of their language, culture and literature. President of the Association Sri Lakhan Soren proposed the vote of thanks. The last session of the symposium was chaired by Sri Kalicharan Hembrem. Dr. Gurucharan Murmu, Dr. Jatindranath Besra, Sri Gabriel Murmu and Dr. Laxman Baske presented their views on the different challenges and solutions of Santali script.

# Symposium on 'State of Research in Santali Language and Literature'

## 16 September 2018, Tezpur, Assam

Sahitya Akademi organized a symposium on "State of Research in Santali Language and Literature" on 16 September 2018 in Tezpur, in collaboration with Adivasi Socio-Educational and Cultural Association, Sonitpur District (Assam). The programme was inaugurated by Prof Naku Hansda, distinguished Santali writer from Sambalpur University, Odisha. Dr Devendra Kumar Devesh, OSDP, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed the gathering and briefly talked about the activities of the Akademi, especially in the field of Santali language and literature. Sri Madan Mohan Soren, Convener, Santali Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi delivered his introductory speech on the topic. The session was chaired by Sri Prithivi Majhi, former Minister, Assam Govt. and Member, Santali Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi. Sri Damboru Soren, President, Adivasi Socio-Educational and Cultural Association, Sonitpur proposed the vote of thanks at the end.

The business session of the symposium was chaired by Prof. Promodini Hansda from Jharkhand. Papers were presented in the session by Dr Palton Murmu (Non-academic Research in Santali Language and Literature), Dr Fatik Murmu (Research in Santali Literature: Challenges and Solutions) and Dr Sripati Tudu (Research and Documentation of Oral Santali literature). Prof. Hansda, from the chair talked about the state of academic research in Santali language and literature. Sri Madan Mohan Soren, Convener, Santali Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi proposed the vote of thanks to all speakers for their fruitful and informative presentations and discussions.

## All-India Poetry Festival

## 17 September 2018, Tura, Meghalaya

An All-India Poetry Festival was organized in collaboration with North-Eastern Hill University, Tura Campus, Meghalaya. The inaugural function was chaired by Dr. Barbara S. Sangma. The programme started with a welcome song by the Department of English. The song was followed by presentation of ethnic garlands to the members of Sahitya Akademi and the guest of honour.



Inaugural Session in Progress

The introductory remarks were given by Ms. Fameline K. Marak, Member, General Council, Sahitya Akademi. She highlighted that the Akademi is the platform for editors, scholars, writers and etc to enrich themselves in tribal literature, songs, etc. to be exchanged and in this way languages come together and get united.

The guest of Honour was Prof. Sujata Gurudev, HOD of English and PVC in-charge, NEHU, Tura Campus. She said that translating literature of other communities is important as it add values to the communities. The next item was a patriotic song or the Garo Anthem sung by the students of the Department of Garo.

The poetry session was chaired by Sujata Gurudev. The first poet to recite was Crystal Cornelius D. Marak (Garo), Asst. Prof. of Department of Garo, NEHU and state Awardee for the novel *Singkam*. The second poet was Zoramthindara (Mizo), Professor in Mizoram University. Sri Yumlam Tana (Nyishi) was the third reader. Sri Andal Priyadarshini (Tamil), HOD, Puducherry and short story writer for Doordarshan was the fifth poet. Sri Papineni Sivasankar (Telugu) recited his poems "Endapatani", "Woman and Man", "Footwear" and "Nuturing".

The first session was chaired by Prof. Karbi Deka Hazarika, retired Professor of Dibrugarh University, writer and poet. The poets of this session were Jwishri Boro (Bodo), Barbara Sangma (Garo), Bashir Aarif (Kashmiri) and Mangesh Narayanrao Kale (Marathi). The session was concluded by poetry recitation from the chair on "God and Woman" in Assamese.

The second session was chaired by Ms Caroline R. Marak. The poets of this session were Dorothy Marak (Garo), Kisorsingh Solanki (Gujarati) Chitaranjan Mishra (Odia), Bholanath Tudu (Santali) and Kailash Shaadab (Sindhi).

The session was concluded with poetry reading by the chair person. She read her poems "Monsoon of 2018" and "Pain of living in another land".

The third session was chaired by Ms Anitha Thampi, author and poet. Dhiman Burman (Assamese), Aritya Sanyal (Bengali), Colnat Marak (Garo), Balkrishna Thami (Nepali) and Sandeep Jaswal (Punjabi). The session was concluded with recitations from the chair on "Kichapari/ Fruit as it is" and "Middle Aged Woman" in Malayalam followed by English translation.

The session was followed by presentation of *pandras* to the organizers. The programme was concluded with vote of thanks by Sujata Gurudev and recitation of her poem, "Ama Baghwan, My Valentine".

There was a cultural programme after the poetry reading sessions. The programme consisted of an opening song by the Department of Garo. This was followed by choreography of Wangala dance performed by the Department of Garo. The Gondenggre Cultural troupe performed the Wangala Dance and the programme concluded with the song "God will take care of you" sung by the artists of representatives Department of Garo and English.

## Seminar on "Environment in Literature, Globalization & Relevance of Gandhian Vision"

#### 23 September 2018, Ahmedabad

multi-lingual one-day seminar А on "Environment in Literature, Globalization & Relevance of Gandhian Vision", comprising participants from Gujarati, Konkani, Marathi and Sindhi languages, was arranged in collaboration with Gujarat Vishwakosh Trust, on 23 September 2018 in Ahmedabad. Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, while welcoming the gathering said, "Cleanliness is necessary for good health. Literature gives us an understanding of nature's awareness. Today the globalization of environment and lifestyle is highly influenced. Gandhiji has made significant contribution in protecting the environment with his thoughts and lifestyle." In the inaugural address, wellknown Gujarati litterateur, Sri Raghuveer Chaudhary derived that when we talk about the environment, we can think of the future by connecting water, forest and land all together. Sri Bhushan Bhave, Convener, Konkani Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi delivered the keynote address. In his address, he held that there is a deep connection between nature and our social life. If the environment is declining, its impact is visualized in the literature as well. In his presidential address, well-known Gujarati literary figure Sri Chandrakant Topiwala said that the topic of the seminar is about to present the global situation. On this occasion, he interpreted the interconnections of humans, birds and the environment through his poem 'Tower of Silence'. Sri Kumarpal Desai, Member of the Gujarati Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi proposed the vote of thanks.

The first session of the seminar was chaired by Sri Rangnath Pathare, Convener, Marathi Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi. The papers were presented by Bhadrayu Vachrajani (Gujarati), Prakash Vazrikar (Konkani), Rajan Gawas (Marathi) and Kamla Goklani (Sindhi). Vachrajani underlined the various aspects through audio-visual medium. Sri Vazrikar said that the realization of environment, sensitization and non-violence in folk literature has been from the very beginning in Konkani literature. While Sri Gayas derived that due to his intense ambition the human has become violent and anti-natured. The identity of the culture has been eroded due to globalization spreading in the minds of the people. Ms Kamala Goklani, the fourth speaker of the session said that globalization has transformed the world into one region. The aim of poets and writers is to keep the world happy. She also proclaimed that Gandhiji's non-violence theory is eternal.

Sri Vasdev Mohi, Member of Sindhi Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi, chaired

> the second session of the seminar. The first paper presenter, Sri Bharat Joshi, from Gujarati language said that when we talk about the environment, it includes natural and humancreated environment. In the same way, globalization includes also cultural and economic aspects.



Inaugural Session in progress

Sri Krupali Naik, the speaker from Konkani language, said that we are continuously kidding with nature. Our obligations towards nature are also made in the literature from time to time. Gandhiji has taught the lessons of cleanliness and environment with his thoughts. Sri Rangnath Pathare, representing the Marathi language, while presenting his paper said that globalization has always nurtured open economy and profit. This led to a grave crisis on cultural and human values. He said that we should not intervene in nature. Gandhiji's ideas and theories can be understood in real terms if Gandhi is relevant at all times. The last paper of the session was presented by Sri Hundraj Balwani representing the Sindhi language. He opined that Gandhiji was watching the universe in totality. He talked about balance in visual-invisible things in nature.

In his concluding statement Sri Namdev Tarachandani, Convener, Sindhi Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi said that during the era of globalization, the idea of literature and Gandhiji can lead to environmental protection.

Sri Krishna Kimbahune, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, Mumbai, thanked all the guest speakers and gathering.

## Symposium on "Literary Translation: Problems, Poetics and Politics"

24 September 2018, Kolkata

A one-day symposium on "Literary Translation: Problems, Poetics and Politics" was organized in collaboration with the Centre for Translation of Indian Literatures (CENTIL), Jadavpur University, as part of Project Anuvad (UGC UPE 2: Cultural Resources) of Jadavpur University. The event was held at the K. P. Basu Memorial Hall, Jadavpur University, on 24 September 2018.



(L-R): Prof. Jatindra Kumar Nayak, Prof. Sanjukta Dasgupta and Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo

Professor Amlan Dasgupta delivered the welcome address on behalf of the UPE programme of Jadavpur University. Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo welcomed the delegates on behalf of the Sahitya Akademi and spoke about the translation and publication activities of the Akademi in detail.

The Inaugural Address was delivered by Dr Sayantan Dasgupta, Coordinator of CENTIL, and Principal Investigator, Project Anuvad. He spoke about the importance of translation in a multilingual country like India and the need for all stakeholders of translation to work together. He also underlined some of the major problems of translation and spoke of the need to understand translation not just as a linguistic exercise but as a cultural process, and the politics thereof.

The keynote address was delivered by Professor Sanjukta Dasgupta, Convener, English Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi. Professor Dasgupta, an experienced translator and seasoned academic herself, brought together the academic and creative aspects of translation in her scholarly paper. She spoke about the different misconceptions related to translation and highlighted a number of misadventures in translation. She also underlined the need to better understand the nuances of translation and to carry on translating in today's world notwithstanding the losses one traditionally associates with translation. She finished by



reading her own poem on translation. The inaugural session was chaired by Professor Jatindra Kumar Nayak, Member, English Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi.

The first session of the symposium featured three presentations. The session was chaired by Professor Sanjukta Dasgupta. The first presentation was by Professor Jatindra Kumar Nayak. His presentation was titled "Translation in the Shadow of the Cold War: The Case of Odisha". He regaled the audience with his humorous and witty presentation that traced how the Cold War impacted practices of translation and book culture in Odisha. Dr Ramkumar Mukhopadhyay, former Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi Eastern Region and former Director, Visva Bharati Publication Department, presented a scholarly paper that focused on the Bengali translations of the Rigveda-samhita and the Mahabharata. Professor Shivarama Padikkal of the University of Hyderabad was the next speaker. His presentation was titled "Anthropological to Aesthetic Negotiations in Literary Translations: Reading a Few Translations". He analysed one of the first translations of English poems to Kannada, the English Geetagalu by B. M. Srikantaiah (1884-1946), and examined the choices made by Srikantaiah in order to produce a model for modern Kannada poetry in the early twentieth century.

The second session of the symposium was chaired by Dr Ramkumar Mukhopadhay. The first presentation in the session was by Dr Gokul Sinha. The first translator of the Quran into Nepali, Dr Sinha spoke specifically of the kinds of problems one encountered while translating from Nepali into English. Professor Indranil Acharya was the next speaker. The title of his presentation was "Negotiating Cultural Translation of Bangla Dalit Literature: Issues and Innovations". He spoke of the problems of translating Dalit literature, which is often culture-specific and employs registers of language different from the 'mainstream' registers of language.

Dr Nilanjana Bhattacharya, from the Centre for Comparative Literature, Visva-Bharati, was the next speaker. Her presentation was titled "Exploring the 'Literary' (Translation): A Case Study". She focused on the existing hierarchy that privileges new writing over translation. The translated text is often considered an inferior entity, she argued.

The symposium ended with a vote of thanks and a short musical presentation by students of Jadavpur University, which highlighted the linguistic plurality of India.

All-India Writers' Festival

#### 28-29 September 2018, Port Blair

Sahitya Akademi organised an All-India Writers' Festival on 28-29 September 2018 at Port Blair in collaboration with Department of Art and Culture & Department of Tourism, Nicobar Andaman and Administration. Altogether 36 eminent litterateurs from all over India, including 10 from A&N Islands took part in the festival. The Akademi for the very first time had arranged a Book Exhibition of its publications at the programme venue. The festival was organized with a view to improve the literary landscape of these far-off islands and also provide opportunity to the islanders to experience the kaleidoscopic variety of our country's literature.

Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi in his welcome address said that India is the land of storytelling. He informed the gathering that Sahitya Akademi is the National Academy of Letters and the central institution for literacy dialogue, publication and promotion in the country and the only institution that undertakes literacy activities in 24 Indian languages, including English.



Inaugural Session in progress

He made a special mention about the natural beauty and the clean environment of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, which, he believes will inspire all writers from across the country to write about it.

The festival was inaugurated by Prof. Raghuveer Chaudhari, eminent Gujarati writer who said that he was happy to see that in Port Blair, the majority of the persons spoke in Hindi, which made him feel at home. He said that the youth of today must be aware of such noble sacrifices which were related to the islands during our freedom struggle. Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-President of Sahitya Akademi expressed that writers' fest is a good platform for literati, youth and budding writers to interact with each other and develop their writing skills. He also paid tributes to the great freedom fighters through his poems.

Smt. Neha Bansal, Secretary, Department of Art & Culture, stated that these islands are the assets for mainland India and the most fascinating thing about these islands is the inter-communal harmony. She also extended the support of the Administration to the Sahitya Akademi for holding such festivals in the Islands in future as well. Sri Amit Anand, Director, (IP&T) said that the tourism sector has been focusing on nature till date but for a sustainable tourism, we require cultural exchanges to take place.

The inaugural session ended with a poetry reading by Sri Jnan Pujari (Assamese), Sri Durg Vijay Singh Deep (Hindi), Sri Chandrakanta Murasingh (Kokborok) and Sri R. Gopalan (Tamil).

A booklet on All-India Writers' Festival brought out by Sahitya Akademi was also released by the dignitaries.

The inaugural session was followed by the first session on "My inspiration in Writing". This session was chaired by Prof. Purushottam Agrawal, renowned scholar and cultural historian, wherein the speakers were Sri Mukul Kumar, Smt. Rekha Baijal and Sri A. Krishna Rao.

The second session was a Poets' Meet, which was chaired by Dr. Surjit Patar, eminent Punjabi poet and Sri Aurobindo Uzir (Bodo), Sri Anadiranjan Biswas (Bengali), Sri Bharat Naik (Gujarati), Dr. Vyasmani Tripathi (Hindi), Sri Jagdish Narayan Rai (Hindi), Sri Lyansong Tamsang (Lepcha), Sri Chandran Kokkadan (Malayalam), Sri Muthamizh Virumbi (Tamil)



and Sri Chander Bhan Khayal (Urdu) recited their poems.

The second day of the festival began on 29 September with a Short Story Reading session, which was chaired by Sri C. Radhakrishnan and Sri Vasudhendra (Kannada), Smt. Jayanti Naik (Konkani), Smt. Paramita Satpathy (Odia) and Dr. Chandra Praksh Deval (Rajasthani) read their short stories.

The last session of the programme was the Asmita – readings by women writers. The session was chaired by Ms. Mamang Dai, eminent English poet, wherein Ms. Sebanti Gosh (Bengali), Ms. Neha Bansal (English), Ms. Caroline Mathew (English), Ms. Suman Keshari (Hindi), Ms. D. M. Savitri (Hindi), Dr. Arambam Memchoubi Devi (Manipuri), Ms. Mary Grace (Nicobari), Ms. Tulika Chetia Yein (North East), Ms. D. Adi Laxmy (Telugu) and Ms. Roshan Ara Dilbar (Urdu) presented their poems.

Secretary, Sahitya Akademi proposed the Vote of Thanks and expressed his gratitude to Smt. Neha Bansal and all the officers and staff of the Department of Art and Culture for immensely contributing to the successful organization of the festival at Port Blair.

# Seminar on "Environmental Awareness in Dogri Literature"

## 28-29 September 2018, Jammu

A two-day Seminar on "Environmental Awareness in Dogri Literature" was organized in collaboration with J&K Academy of Art, Culture and Languages, at Abhinav Theatre, Jammu on 28–29 September 2018.

Padamshree Prof. Ved Kumari Ghai, eminent Dogri, Hindi and Sanskrit scholar, writer and critic, presided over the inaugural function while Dr Om Goswami, senior Dogri and Hindi writer, was the chief guest. Dr O. P. Vidyarthi, Director, Ecology, Environment and Remote Sensing J&K and Dogri writer, presented the keynote address. Sri Darshan Darshi, Convener, Dogri Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi and Dr Arvinder Singh Amn, Additional Secretary, J&K Academy of Art, Culture and Languages were also present in the presidium.

Prof. Ved Kumari Ghai, in her presidential address, said that when the writer communities of respective areas show concern with pollution and stand in support of environment through their writings, it reflects the awareness amongst the population of the respective region. While speaking on the theme of the seminar, she further said that Dogri poets, writers and thinkers focussed on raising the issue of pollution and tried to find out the solutions through their writings. She emphasized that Dogri folk, for decades and centuries, has projected environment in an effective manner. Dr O. P. Vidyarthi also highlighted the causes of pollution and said that Dogri poets, writers and intellectuals lauded their voice supporting environment. Sri Darshan Darshi spoke about the theme and the need of protecting our environment through literature in detail. Dr Om Goswami delivered the inaugural address, Dr Devendra Kumar Devesh conducted the proceedings while Dr Arvinder Singh Amn proposed vote of thanks.

Sri N. D. Jamwal chaired the first session. The paper of Sri Dhian Singh on the topic 'Dogri Lok Geeton Mein Paryavaran Chetna' was presented by Ms Sunita Badwal, in his absence. Prof. Shiv Nirmohi presented his paper on the topic 'Duggar Sanskriti Mein Paryavaran Chetna'. Desh Bandhu Dogra Nutan presented his paper on 'Dogri Katha Mein Paryavaran Chetna'.

Second session, based on 'Dogri Kavya Mein Paryavaran Chetna' was chaired by Sri Prakash Premi, while Dr Gian Singh presented his research paper on the topic 'Chhand Badd Kavita Te Kaviya Mein Paryavaran Chetna' and Vijay Verma presented his paper on the topic 'Bandmukat Kavita Te Gazlein Ch Paryavaran Chetna'.

On the second day, third session of the Seminar was chaired by Sri Mohan Singh, which was based on 'Dogri Natak Mein Paryavaran Chetna'. Sri Deepak Kumar presented his research paper on the topic 'Poornanki Natakon Mein Paryavaran Chetna' and Sri N. S. Manhas presented his paper on the topic 'Radio/TV Natakon Mein Paryavaran Chetna'. The paper of Dr Sudhir Mahajan on 'Ekanki Evam Nukkad Natakon Mein Paryavaran Chetna' was read by another scholar in his absence.

Last session of the seminar was chaired by Prof. Lalit Mangotra, which was devoted to 'Dogri Katha Sahitya Evam Bal Sahitya Mein Paryavaran Chetna'. Sri Shivdev Susheel presented his research paper on the topic 'Upanyason Mein Paryavaran Chetna' and Sri Jagdeep Dubey presented his paper on the topic 'Kahaniyon Mein Paryavaran Chetna'. The paper of Smt. Sunita Bhadwal was on 'Bal Sahitya Mein Paryavaran Chetna'. Prof. Lalit Mangotra said that we have to differentiate between 'Paryavaran Chitran' and 'Paryavaran Chetna'.

Sri Darshan Darshi, Convener, Dogri Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi proposed the vote of thanks at the end.

# S.S. Narula Birth Centenary Symposium 29 September 2018, Ludhiana

S.S. Narula Birth Centenary Symposium was organized in collaboration with SCD Government College, Ludhiana. Sri Ajay Kumar Sharma, Assistant Editor, Sahitya Akademi, welcoming the participants and audience

Annual Report 2018–2019



Participants at the seminar

said that it is a matter of happiness that the birth centenary of Narula ji is being celebrated in the same college where he used to teach. Introductory Address was delivered by Dr Ravi Ravinder and he talked about the life and literary works of Narula ji. Inaugural Address was delivered by Sri Baldev Singh, Sahitya Akademi Award Winner, and Keynote Address was delivered by Sri Surinder Kumar Dweshwar, retired professor of Punjab University. The inaugural session of the symposium was chaired by Sri Ravinder Bhattal, President, Punjabi Sahit Academy, Ludhiana. At the end of the Inaugural session, Sri Dharam Singh Sandhu, Principal, SCD Government College thanked all the participants, teachers and students for attending the programme.

The second session was chaired by Prof. Gurpal Sandhu, Professor and Dean, Faculty of Languages, Panjab University, Chandigarh. Sri Jung Bahadur Goel, Sri Guriqbal Singh, Sri Gulzar Pandher, Sri Jagwinder Jodha and Sri Davinder Saifi delivered lecture and papers on the life and literary contributions of S.S. Narula. At the last, Professor Gurpal Sandhu congratulated Sahitya Akademi and SCD Government College, Ludhiana and said that to maintain the memory of a big creator it is necessary that we understand his writing and make it available for the younger generation.



# Symposium on Social Change – Short Stories in Telugu and Kannada

29 September 2018, Hindupur



Prof. Rachapalem Chandrasekhar Reddy speaking during the symposium

In collaboration with Sahithi Sravanthi, Hindupur a Symposium on Social Change – Short Stories in Telugu and Kannada at Sapthagiri College, Hindupur was organized on 29 September 2018. The Introductory remarks were delivered by Pilla Kumara Swamy. Prof. Rachapalem Chandrasekhar Reddy, Member, Telugu Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, while presiding over the programme, spoke about the basic tenets of literature. He also mentioned in his speech how Akademi is encouraging the literature in local languages through organizing seminars, symposiums and Birth Centenary seminars of writers every year dedicated to different languages.

The programme progressed in five sessions with each of it representing a different topic of literature. First session devoted to "Short Stories of Social Reformation and Freedom Movement" started with presidential speech of Sadlapalli Chidambram Reddy. Smt Kolakuluri Asha Jyoti [Telugu] and Sri Sa. Raghunath [Kannada] presented their papers. Smt. Asha Jyoti while addressing the audience cited the examples of Telugu literature and explained its evolution process and progress. She recollected the services of Bandaru Achamamba, the woman who raised her voice for emancipation of women through education. Sri Sa. Raghunath felt that songs of Dalit literature beautifully depicted the plight of the Dalits as they are penned by the people who have experienced it. He assumed that as long as human beings and their souls find place in the stories, literature will flourish.

The second session devoted to "Progressive and Revolutionary Stories" of the symposium started with the presidential speech of E. Aswarthanarayana. Sri Attada Appala Naidu [Telugu] and Sri Chidananda Sali [Kannada] presented their papers. Sri Attada Appala Naidu, started with a beautiful line of Gorki "It is the literature which consoles human beings during their worst times". He stated that literature in the early stage confined to streets and thresholds of Brahmins houses and it was only after the development of ARASAM (Progressive Writers Movement in Telugu Literature) the literature of the downtrodden found place in stories. According to him Communist's/Leftist's literature started when landless peasants raised their voice against the landlords and questioned parliamentary system of our country and the Naxalbari Movement gave ample sources for Telugu literature.

Sri Chidananda Sali mentioned that there are five schools of thought in Kannada literature i.e., Navodaya, Pragathisheela, Navya, Bandaya and Dalit Literatures. The third session began with the presidential address of Sri M.C. Gangadhar, and it represented the Dalit and Bahujan literature. Dr. B. Nagaseshu [Telugu] and Sri Ranganatha Ramachandra Rao [Kannada] presented their papers. Dr. Nagaseshu said that he felt pity of society for not caring the essence of the Mahabharata, the Bible and the teachings of the Buddha, which speak of oneness of humankind. He also stated that India has succeeded in achieving political independence, but it failed to gain independence in the social arena. Sri

Ranganatha Ramachandra Rao started his presentation taking pride of the ancient status of Kannada, which, he believed, made its presence 1500 years ago.

Fourth session of the symposium started with the short introduction of R.N. Ravi Kumar. Dr. S. Shamiulla presented his paper. He questioned why time and again Muslims were made to reveal the story of their existence since decades. He expressed concern towards the victims of triple Talak in Muslim society.

Sri Kum. Veerabhadrappa delivered the Valedictory Address and admired Karnataka Government and the people of his land for giving maximum support to their literature. The programme concluded with a vote of thanks.

### Symposium on "Modernism in Bodo Drama"



Symposium in progress

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Bodo Department Teachers' Association organized a symposium on "Modernism in Bodo Drama" at Kokrajhar Govt. College, Kokrajhar, Assam on 30 September 2018.

The session began with a traditional Bodo group dance performed by the students of Kokrajhar Govt. College. Through this dance the rich cultural heritage of the Bodos was showcased.

Thereafter, Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo delivered the welcome address. In his address he stressed on the work carried out by Sahitya Akademi in preserving and promoting the vernacular languages of India through translation work.

Dr Adaram Basumatary delivered a short scholarly keynote address on the occasion.

He presented an overview of the emergence/ evolution of modernism in Western philosophy and the rise of new trends in the field of drama from the beginning of Modernism till date.

In his address, the Chairperson, Dr Anil Kumar Boro, Convener, Bodo Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi stressed on the need to study drama/theatre primarily as a Performing Art, and lamented the lack of a movement in the field of drama in Modern Bodo literature/ culture.

The session came to an end with a of vote of thanks by Dr Tulan Mochahary, President, Bodo Department Teacher's Association.

The first session was chaired by Dr Rita Boro and the paper presenters were Dr Mihir

Kumar Brahma, Dr Sunil Phukan Basumatary and Dr Nareswar Narzary.

In his paper Dr Mihir Kumar Brahma, spoke on Jatindranath Boro's play *Sigun Raja*. He highlighted the use of new/innovative technique, stage-crafts/stage props and the use of symbols in the play.

Dr Nareswar Narzary presented a paper on Kamal Kumar Brahma's play *Hor Badi Kwmsi*. He spoke on the representation of the crisis of modernity and the modern life and its impact on the traditional Bodo families. The generation gap between the illiterate parents and the educated children become an obstacle in the family.

Dr Sunil Phukan Basumatary primarily gave an overview of the latest trends and performances of some emerging and new talents lead by Sri Keshop Basumatary, which, according to him has given a new lease of life to Bodo theatre. The second session was chaired by Sri Gobindo Boro and the paper presenters were Dr Mallika Basumatary, Dr Dhanjoy Narzary and Dr Phukan Basumatary.

Dr Mallika Basumatary presented a paper on the eminent Bodo playwright Kamal Kumar Brahma. She primarily presented an overview on the art of characterization in Brahma's plays.

Dr Dhanjoy Narzary spoke on the technical aspects of modern drama and the need of developing a structure and form in drama keeping in mind the cultural ethos of the Bodos.

Dr Phukan Basumatary spoke on the various topics and themes in modern Bodo drama, especially the presence of political topics.

The session came to an end with a lively interaction between the paper presenters and the audience.

# Seminar on "Coordinate of Bengali Little Magazines on 200 Years of Bengali Periodicals"

4-5 October 2018, Kolkata



Symposium in progress

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Kalikata Little Magazine Library O Gabeshana Kendra organized a seminar on 'Coordinate of Bengali Little Magazines on 200 years of Bengali Periodicals' on 4–5 October 2018, in its Kolkata office auditorium.

The welcome address was delivered by Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo. The inaugural address was delivered by Sri Kamal Chakraborty, noted Bengali scholar and writer. He spoke on the assumed role of little magazines in giving platform to young writers. He also spoke of his personal opinions regarding the parameters of maintaining the spirit of little magazines in widening the field of thinking of literature.

The introductory address was delivered by Dr Subodh Sarkar, Convener, Bengali Advisory Board. He spoke about the special role of little magazines in enriching Bengali literature. He also referred to specific Bengali literary magazines in this context.

The keynote address was delivered by Professor Baridbaran Ghosh, noted scholar, writer and member of the Bengali Advisory Board with Sri Sandip Dutta, a noted editor and well-known name in the world of Bengali little magazines, in the chair. Professor Ghosh spoke in detail about the genesis and history of Bengal literary magazines and their influence on the Bengali literature.

In the first session, Sri Aloke Goswami read a paper on the topic of "The Tradition of Creative Literature in Little Magazines" with Sri Pabitra Mukhopadhyay in the chair. Sri Goswami referred to many eminent writers whose first works were published in little magazines.

In the second session, the topic was "Discussion of Language and Literary Criticism in Little Magazines". In this session papers were read by Sri Arnab Saha and Sri Chiranjib Sur with Sri Anil Acharya in the chair. Both the speakers focused on the usage of language by writers both from the centre and the periphery and how they influence the diction of mainstream literature. They also referred to debates and literary criticisms as appeared in little magazines.

The topic of the third session was "Tradition of Cover design and Illustration in Little Magazines" in which Sri Krishnajit Sengupta and Sri Susnato Chowdhury read out papers with Sri Pranabesh Maity in the chair. Power point presentations made the session interesting. The speakers also spoke on the works of the major illustrators and cover-designers in the history of literary magazines and the distinctive features of their works.

In the fourth session the theme was "Discussion of Local and Ancient History in Little Magazines". In this session Sri Biswendu Nanda and Sri Jyotirindranarayan Lahiri read out papers with Sri Sibendu Manna in the chair. Histories of marginalized people and folk cultures were often brought into forefront by little magazines. In the fifth session, the topic was "Tradition of Juvenile and Children's Literature in Little Magazines". In this session papers were read out by Sri Ashoke Kumar Mitra and Ms Anupama Bandyopadhyay with Ms Asrafi Khatun in the chair. The speakers focused on the role of Bengali little magazines in enriching Bengali children's literature.

The valedictory address was delivered by noted scholar Professor Sourin Bhattacharya. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Sandip Dutta.

## Vinda Karandikar Birth Centenary Seminar

## 6–7 October 2018, Mumbai

Sahitya Akademi, Regional Office, Mumbai, organized 'Vinda Karandikar Birth Centenary Seminar' on 6-7 October 2018 at its auditorium. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcoming the scholars proclaimed that "Vinda Karandikar is the greatest poet of all time not only in Marathi literature. His poems and writings delivered the message of Vasudhaiva Kutumbakam. His poems are the document of human struggle, sentiments. He wrote for every age and genre. The multidimensional creation of Vinda and his contribution to world poetry is beyond imagination. In his inaugural address, Sri Vasant Abaji Dahake, a renowned Marathi litterateur, said that Vinda, in his lifetime, penned important poems, criticisms and short essays. The miracle of his language attracted the children too. His poems are human centric and are inspired from Marcus and Gandhi. Vasant Patankar, a well-known Marathi critic, delivered the keynote address. He said that Vinda experimented with several forms of poetry. The reason is why his work is translated into different languages. Sri Krishna Kimbahune proposed the vote of thanks.





(L-R): Sri Uday Karandikar, Dr Vasant Patankar, Sri Vasant Abaji Dahake, Dr K. Sreenivasarao and Sri Anand Karandikar

The first session devoted to the subject "Modernism in Vinda's Poetry" was chaired by Smt. Pushpa Bhave while Pramod Munghate and Aruna Dubhashi presented their essays on the topic. Munghate said that Vinda's poetry is full of life, intellectualism and modernity. It gives new meaning to traditional modern imagery. Aruna Dubhashi said that there are many examples in the poems of Vinda which derives new land for modernity in Marathi literature.

Prof. Rangnath Pathare, Convener, Marathi Advisory Board, chaired the second session on 'Criticism of Vinda Karandikar'. The essays were presented by Mahendra Kadam and Vishwadhar Deshmukh which proclaimed that Vinda enriched the review tradition of Marathi literature.

The third session "Vinda's Children Literature" was chaired by Sri Anant Bhave. The papers were presented by Suman Navalkar and Rajiv Tambe. They asserted that Vinda has done many experiments in his poems which includes jokes, the element of entertainment. He has given plentiful meaning to the poetry in less words. They read out some of the poetries as well.

The fourth session of the seminar was held on 7 October 2018. The session carried the subject 'Vinda Karandikar's poetry: Spirituality and Aesthetics' chaired by Sri Satish Kalsekar. Ravindra Ingale Chavarekar the first essayist of the session said that contemporary poetry is the ideology of the intellectual society. While Rafiq Suraj and Deepak Borgave who were given the topic on Vinda's translations and essays said in reference to Vinda Karandikar's poetry that it is reflected in essays as well. His essay is a combination of prose and poetry.

In the fifth and last session of the seminar, Neelkanth Kadam and D.G. Kale presented their essays on "Experiments in Vinda's Poetry". It was derived that the experiments brings welfare to human living which is also effective in diverse art fields. The session was chaired by Ms. Rekha Inamdar Sane.

A documentary film on the life of Vinda Karandikar was screened which the audience enjoyed the most.

## National Seminar on "Janabhasha Samskrtam - Bharatiyajanajatayasch"

#### 10-11 October 2018, Narendrapur, Kolkata

A two-day national seminar on "Janabhasha Bharatiyajanajatayasch" Samskrtam \_ in collaboration with Ramakrishna Mission Residential College, Narendrapur, Kolkata was organized on 10-11 October, 2018. The seminar was inaugurated with the 'Lighting of the Lamp' by the dignitaries, and the students of the Department of Sanskrit, Ramakrishna Mission Residential College performed Vaidika Mangalacharan. Inaugural and Laukika session was chaired by Professor Abhiraj Rajendra Mishra, Convener, Sanskrit Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, and Former Vice-Chancellor, Sampurnanad Sanskrit University, Varanasi, UP. Swami Sarvalokanand, Secretary, Ramakrishna Mission graced the occasion as guest of honour.

The inaugural session started with the introduction of the theme and welcome of the dignitaries by Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo. The inaugural speech was given by Professor Banamali Biswal, Head, Department of Vyakaran, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Raghunath Kirti Campus, Dev Pravag, Uttarakhand. He highlighted the etymological meaning of the words like - jana, bhasha, lokavyavahara, jati, janajati etc. He has also indicated the importance of our culture and Sanskrit language.

The Guest of Honour, Swami Sarvalokananda Maharaj indicated that Vedic hymns are more powerful and after chanting the mantras we become more energetic and enlightened. He also emphasized that Sanskrit is being taught in the schools of certain foreign countries. Without studying the Sanskrit language, we cannot know the Indian culture.

In the presidential remarks, Professor Abhiraj Rajendra Mishra pointed out

Annual Report 2018–2019

historical development of the country and the Sanskrit literature. He emphasized the use of Sanskrit language in the Arabian countries. He explained in detail the position of tribes in Vedic Literature, Ramayana, Mahabharata, Kadambari, Mricchakatika, etc.

The inaugural session was coordinated beautifully in Sanskrit by Dr Narayana Dash, Head, Department of Sanskrit, Ramakrishna Mission Residential College, Kolkata, West Bengal.

The first academic session of the seminar was presided by Dr Ranjit Behera, Associate Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Delhi. The session was coordinated by Dr Rachna Rastogi, Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, Bankura University, Bankura, West Bengal. The following scholars presented their research papers in the first session - Dr Gauranga Bagh, Assistant Professor, Department of Education, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Sri Sadashiv Campus, Puri, Odisha; Dr Sasmita Bandar Nayak, Assistant Professor, Department of Sarva Darsan, Sh. Jagannath Sanskrit University, Puri, Odisha; and Ms Shyamashri Kisku, Research Scholar, Department of Sanskrit, Calcutta University, Kolkata, West Bengal.

second The session was termed "Kavyapatha". The Kavyapatha session was chaired by the famous Sanskrit Poet Prof. Abhiraj Rajendra Mishra. The session was coordinated by Dr. M. Kishan, Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Delhi. The following scholars recited their Sanskrit poems - Dr M Kishan, Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Delhi; Dr Pradip Bagh, Assistant Professor, Department of Sahitya, Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh; Dr Ranjit Behera, Professor Banamali Biswal, Head, Department of Grammar, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Shri Raghunath Kirti Campus, Dev Prayag, Uttarakhand; Dr Narayana Dash and Professor Abhiraj Rajendra Mishra.



On the second day of the seminar, the academic session started with Vaidika and Laukika Mangalacharan. The third session was chaired by Dr Tek Chand Meena, Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Delhi. Dr Pranab Bar was the coordinator of the session. The following scholars presented their research papers – Dr M. Kishan, Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Delhi; Dr Bhashkar Roy, Sanskrit College and University, Kolkata; Dr Pradip Bagh and Tek Chand Meena.

The Fourth Session was organized as "Kathavachana". This session was chaired by Professor Banamali Biswal and coordinated by Dr Ranjit Behera. The following scholars recited the Sanskrit stories – Dr Pradip Bagh, Ms. Yogamaya Roy, Asst. Prof., Ranaghata College, Ranaghat, W.B.; Sri Laxmikant Murmu, Research Scholar, Jadavapur University, Kolkata; Dr Ranjit Behera, Dr Narayana Dash and Professor Banamali Biswal.

The valedictory session was chaired by Prof. Abhiraj Rajendra Mishra. Dr. Ranjit Behera gave the concluding remarks. He talked about the Sanskrit Bhasha and Vyakarana. In the presidential remarks, Prof. Mishra highlighted the contribution of Swami Vivekananda for the promotion of Sanskrit language and culture of our country. He motivated the participants of the seminar and students of the college and appealed to them teach and learn the Sanskrit language through Sanskrit Medium. The valedictory session was nicely coordinated by Dr Narayana Dash. The programme ended with a vote of thanks and *shanti patha*.

# Symposium on "The Contribution of Kavipatra in Bengali Literature"

## 11 October 2018, Kolkata

A symposium on "The Contribution of Kabipatra in Bengali Literature" was organized in collaboration with *Kavipatra*, a noted

Bengali little magazine on 11 October 2018 at Sahitya Akademi office auditorium, Kolkata.

In the inaugural session, the welcome address was delivered by Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo. The introductory address was delivered by Dr Subodh Sarkar who informed the audience of the status of *Kavipatra* in the history of Bengali little magazines. He also focused on the reasons behind the choice of *Kavipatra* for the programme.

The inaugural address was delivered by Professor Sanjoy Mukhopadhyay. He spoke on his personal experiences of the hardship which the editor of *Kavipatra* faced in the long journey of establishing the magazine as one of the most important Bengali little magazines.

The keynote address was delivered by Sri Subhendu Barik with Sri Pabitra Mukhopadhyay in the chair. Sri Subhendu Barik spoke about the genesis of "Kavipatra" and his activities in detail through his paper entitled "Kavipatra: Ekti Prabahaman Dhara" after which the Chairperson summed up the discussion. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Pankaj Manna.

In the first session, papers were read by Sri Falguni Ghosh and Sri Shudhangshu Shekhar Mukhopadhyaya with Sri Ananta Das in the chair. The title of Sri Falguni Ghosh's paper was "Kavipatra O Samakalin Bangla Kavita". In his paper, Sri Ghosh spoke on the influence of Kavipatra on contemporary Bengali poets and their poems. He also extensively quoted from many contemporary Bengali poems. The title of Sri Shudhangshu Shekhar Mukhopadhyaya's paper was "Kavipatrer Itihas". In his paper, Sri Mukhopadhyaya threw light on the history of Kavipatra with focus on the major poems which got published in the magazine.

In the second session, Sri Partha Sharma and Sri Rahul Dasgupta read out papers with Ms Paramita Bhowmick in the chair.



(L – R): Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo, Dr Subodh Sarkar, Sri Pabitra Mukhopadhyay, Professor Sanjoy Mukhopadhyay, and Sri Subhendu Barik

The title of Sri Partha Sharma's paper was "Pratisthanbirodhi Pratisthan: Kavipatra O Pabitra Mukhopadhyay". In this paper the speaker focused on the role of Kavipatra in encouraging the Bengali minor writer writing from the periphery or the writers out of favour from established lobby. Sri Rahul Dasgupta spoke on the significance of the achievement of Kavipatra.

The valedictory address was delivered by Sri Srikumar Chakrabarti and the vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Rubai Chattopadhyay. The title of Sri Srikumar Chakrabarti's paper was "Tabuo Ananto Jage". He spoke on the contribution of *Kavipatra* in establishing many young Bengali poets.

# Symposium on "Faces and Phases of Sindhi Ghazal in Last Five Years"

#### 14 October 2018, Mumbai

A one-day Symposium on "Faces and Phases of Sindhi Ghazal in Last Five Years" was organized in Mumbai on October 14, 2018. At the inaugural session, Sri Krishna Kimbahune welcomed the guest speakers and gave an outline of the programme. The inaugural address was delivered by Sri Ghansham Vaswani, a renowned Ghazal singer who proclaimed that the Ghazal form of Sindhi depicts its identity and existence. The key-note address was delivered by Sri Vasdev Mohi, Member, Sindhi Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi. He said that Sindhi Ghazals have enriched the tradition of Ghazals. The colour of romanticism in Sindhi Ghazal has always been sustained, but in the past few years, Ghazals have come to light on social issues. In his presidential address, Sri Namdev Tarachandani, Convener, Sindhi Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi said that Shayari has a significant status in Sindhi. Ghazal is associated with soil. Over the past few years, the primacy of thought in the literature has increased.



Sri Vasdev Mohi speaking during the symposium

In the first session of the symposium, Sri Vinod Asudani, expressed his views on 'Origin of New Characteristics in Ghazal' and said that Sindhi Ghazal has manifested new emotions



in the last five years and novelism has been shown in craft and story. The second paper of the session was presented by Kailash Shadaab, who expressed his views on 'The Style of Expression in Ghazal' and said that the style of expression has changed with life in the times of technology. In addition to the exhaustion, comfort, anxiety and reality of life, the storyline has also been found in Sindhi Ghazal. The third paper on 'Ghazal and Socialism', was presented by Manoj Chawla who said that Sindhi Ghazal is presenting every kind of picture present in society today. Sindhi shayars have done a great shayari in the last five years, quoting socialism. The session was chaired by Sri Laxman Dubey.

The second session of the symposium was chaired by Sri Vinod Asudani. The first paper of the session was read out by Naresh Udhani. In the subject on 'Ghazal and Romance', he said that in the Sindhi Shayari, the letters of the feelings of love are being found in new ways. Shayari is experiencing depression, suffering and other forms of emotions. Expressing her thoughts on the topic 'Ghazal and Nature', Rekha Pohani said that Ghazal keeps on changing with the nature of human being, and is the inner voice of human emotions. The use of new symbols and idols has changed the crafts and nature of Sindhi Ghazal. The third paper of the session was presented by Bhagwan Babani on the subject 'Aesthetics of Ghazal'. He said, Sindhi is very rich in terms of Ghazal tradition and many excellent examples of aestheticism are found in Shayari.

Dr. Om Prakash Nagar proposed the vote of thanks to the guest speakers and audience.

# Symposium on "Uttarandhra Telugu Sahityam"

## 14 October 2018, Srikakulam

On 14 October 2018, a one-day Symposium on "North Andhra Telugu Literature" (Uttarandhra Teugu Sahityam) was organized in collaboration



Sri Kalipatnam Ramarao speaking during the symposium

with Srikakula Sahithi, Srikakulam at Grand Hotel, Srikakulam. Sri Mallipuram Jagadeesh, story writer recited an invocation song and Sri K. Siva Reddy, Convener, Telugu Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, chaired the session. Sri N.V. Purushotham, Administrative and Accounts Assistant, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed the audience and the participants. Sri Kalipatnam Ramarao, eminent Telugu fiction writer and Chief Guest of the event, stressed the importance of literature. Sri Attada Appalanaidu, Member, Telugu Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, presented the keynote address.

The First Session was chaired by Sri Chinthada Tirumalarao. Sri Gara Ranganadham presented a paper on "Ancient Poetry of North Andhra". Sri Ramateertha presented a paper on "Modern Poetry of North Andhra" beginning from Gurajada Apparao upto the period of 1960, covering the poetry Puripanda Appalaswamy, Sreerangam of Narayanababu, Sri Arudra and other poets. Sri Sunkireddy Narayanareddy presented a paper on "Modern Poetry of North Andhra from 1960 till date". The second session on "Modern Story of North Andhra" was chaired by Sri Dasari Ramachandra Rao. He also presented a paper on "Modern Story of North Andhra upto 1950", starting from Gurajada, Pudipeddi Venkataramana, Sthanapathi Rukminamma, Setti Eswararao and others. Sri Gantedu Gourunaidu presented a paper on "The Stories from the period 1951 to 1970" covering Chaganti Somayajulu, Ravisastri, Balivada Kantharao and others of that period. Dr. Kinnera Sreedevi presented a paper on the stories from 1971 till 2017 summarizing the social changes in North Andhra during that period.

The third session on the topic "Novel of North Andhra" was chaired by Sri Reddy Sastry. A paper was presented by Sri Attada Appalanaidu on the novels written by Sri Balivada Kantharao, Ghandikota Brahmajeerao, Uppala Laxmanarao, Ravisastri, Beena Devi, Pathanjali and others. Sri Koppala Bhanumurthy presented a paper on the novels of Bhushanam, Chayaraj and Appalanaidu. The valedictory session was chaired by Sri K. Siva Reddy. In this session an anthology of poetry of Sri Chinthada Tirumalarao was released by Sri Kalipatnam Ramarao and Sri Ganteda Gourunaidu. Sri Sannasetty Rajasekhar delivered the valedictory address and thanked all the participants, Srikakula Sahithi and Sahitya Akademi. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri B. Jagannatharao. The symposium concluded successfully.

# Symposium on "Dogri Mein Chhandmukta Kavita Ki Sthiti Evam Swikriti"

19 October 2018, Jammu

Sahitya Akademi organized a symposium on 19 October 2018 on the topic 'Dogri Ch Chhand Mukt Kavita di Svikriti te Sthiti' at Jammu. The inaugural session was chaired by Prof. Champa Sharma, renowned Dogri author, researcher and founder HOD of Dogri Department at University of Jammu. In her presidential address, she gave out a detailed history of 'Chhand Mukt Kavita in Dogri' and its acceptance by the Dogri people. Earlier, Sri Darshan Darshi, convener, Dogri Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi welcomed the audience and delivered his introductory lecture on the subject. He came out with a very vivid explanation about blank verse and free verse and its use in Dogri poetry. Noted Dogri litterateur, Sri Mohan Singh delivered the keynote address in the inaugural session. This was followed by two sessions of paper reading wherein Prof. Sushma Sharma and Prof. Shashi Pathania were in chair respectively. Papers were read by Dr. Bansi Lal Sharma and Dr. Sandeep Sufi in the first session on the topics 'Dogri Chhand Mukt Kavita da Rambh, Sabkriti te Stithi' and 'Dogri Chhand Kavita de Vishey, Sabkriti te Stithi'. In the second session, papers were read by Dr. Rattan Basotra and Sri Rajinder Ranjna on the topics 'Samkaleen Hindi Chhand Mukt Kavita da Dogri Chhand Mukt Kavita par Parbhab' and '21st Century Chhand Mukt Kavita in Dogri'. The audience appreciated the subjects and involved themselves in highly literary discussion after the paper sessions. The question-answer session was ably moderated by Sri Darshan Darshi.

# Symposium on "Malayalam Poetry" and Poets' Meet

21 October 2018, Ernakulam, Kochi



Sri M.K. Sanoo delivering the inaugural address

In collaboration with Samastha Kerala Sahitya Parishath a one-day Symposium on "Malayalam Poetry" and Poets' Meet was conducted on



21 October 2018 at Mahakavy G. Auditorium, Hospital Road, Ernakulam, Kochi.

Sri Balachandran Vadakkedath, Member, Malayalam Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi chaired the First Session on "Literary Criticism on Malayalam Poetry". Sri S.P. Mahalingeshwar, Regional Secretary Sahitya Akademi welcomed the gathering. Sri M.K. Sanoo eminent critic of Malayalam Literature inaugurated the session. Smt. Mini Prasad, Sri Ajaypuram Jyothis Kumar and Sri Saju Mathew presented papers giving stress on the new trends in Malayalam and various approaches to the literary criticism. The next session, Poets' Meet was inaugurated by Sri Prabha Varma, Convener, Malayalam Advisory Board in which Sri O.P. Suresh, Sri Bijoy Chandran, Sri Mohanankrishnan Kaladi, Sebastian, Sri M.S. Banesh, Sri S. Kalesh, Sri Madhavan Purachery, Sri R.K. Damodaran, Ms R. Sreelatha Varma, Ms Atheena Niranj, Sri Nedumudy Harikumar and Sri Padmadas recited their poems. The General Secretary of Samastha Kerala Sahitya Parishath, Dr. T.N. Viswambharan, proposed the vote of thanks.

# Symposium on "Dalit Feminism in Modern Telugu Literature"

#### 24 October 2018, Tirupati

Sahitya Akademi, R.O. Bengaluru in collaboration with the Dept. of Telugu Studies, Sri Padmavati Mahila Visvavidyalayam, Tirupati organized a Symposium on "Dalit Feminism in Telugu Literature" on 24 October 2018 at Senate Hall, Nandamuri Taraka Ramarao Bhavan, Sri Padmavati Mahila Visvavidyalayam, Tirupati.

The programme started with invocation song written by Prof. Kolakaluri Enoch and composed by Prof. Saraswati Vasudevan of Dept. of Music, Sri Padmavati Mahila Visvavidyalayam, Tirupati. The inaugural session was chaired by Prof. Rachapalem Chandrasekhara Reddy, eminent Telugu writer and Member, Telugu Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi. Prof. M. Vijayalakshmi, Dean Academic Affairs and Head, Dept. of Telugu Studies, delivered the welcome address. She spoke on the background aspects of Dalit Literature, how it has developed through ages.

Sri N.V. Purushotham, Administrative and Accounts Assistant, Regional Office, Bengaluru welcomed the audience and the participants. While chairing the session, Prof. Rachapalem Chandrasekhara Reddy differentiated between literature that flourished in patronage of kings, and literature of common people.



Participants at the symposium

Dr. Angalakurti Vidya Sagar, an eminent writer and retired Principal Secretary of Tribal Welfare, Government of Andhra Pradesh delivered the Keynote address. Chief Guest of the programme Prof. V. Uma, Rector, S. P. Mahila Visvavidyalayam, appreciated the efforts made to organize a symposium on such an important subject. The director of the Symposium, Prof. K. Madhu Jyoti proposed the vote of thanks.

Prof. M. Vijayalakshmi chaired the first session and also presented paper on 'Philosophy of Dalit Feminism in Language'. She explained different castes, sub-castes culture, food habits, marriages, strong bond with the pet animals, reflected in literature through language. Prof. Darla Venkateswara Rao presented a paper on 'Philosophy of Dalit Feminism in Novel'. He discussed the concepts of Feminism, Dalit Feminism, Philosophy of Dalit Feminist Novels, Philosophy of Dalit Literature which was influenced by Jyotiba Phule, Ambedkar and other different thoughts.

Prof. Challapalli Swaroopa Rani chaired the second session and presented a paper on 'Philosophy of Dalit Feminism in Poetry'. Dr. V. Potanna presented a paper on 'Philosophy of Dalit Feminism in Drama'. Ms. Joopaka Subhadra presented her paper on 'Philosophy of Dalit Feminism in Story'. She discussed caste, gender politics and politics of other women of the society. Dr. Koyi Koteswara Rao presented a paper on 'Philosophy of Dalit Feminism in Aesthetics'. He differentiated the aesthetics of Classical literature and Dalit literature. The Valedictory Address was given by Prof. Rachapalem Chandrasekhara Reddy on 'Philosophy of Dalit Feminism in Criticism'. Symposium on "Media & Literature"

24 October 2018, Chennai



Prof. Bharathibalan speaking during the session

In collaboration with Anna University, Chennai, a Symposium was organized on 'Media and Literature' on 24 October 2018 at Guinness Hall, Department of Manufacturing Engineering, Anna University, Chennai. Sri K.P. Radhakrishnan delivered the welcome address. Sri Maalan, General Council Member, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the inaugural address. He explained why and how the relationship between media and literature can be seen as one of mutual dependency. Prof. Bharathibalan, General Council Member, Sahitya Akademi, gave the introductory remarks. He presented a historical perspective of literary magazines in the pre- and post-Independent India and their contributions to the enrichment of Tamil literature. Sri Samas, Editor, The Hindu (Tamil), delivered the keynote address. Prof. M. Saroja Devi, Head of the Department of Media Sciences, offered glowing felicitations. Prof. S. Arulchelvan, Director, Centre for Development of Tamil in Engineering & Technology, Anna University, proposed the vote of thanks.

In the first session, Sri A. Ramasamy talked about literary magazines post-Independence. He presented a comprehensive picture of the role of lit-mags nuanced with creative writings, in the latter half of the twentieth century. Sri K.N. Sivaraman presented a paper on "Little



magazines in the 21st Century." He observed that the main reason for the disappearance of little magazines was due to the advent of mainstream magazines, newspapers and curated content aggregators. In the second session, Sri R. Venkatesh presented a paper on "e-magazines and social media." He felt that with e-books outselling printed editions, internet had changed the way people discuss literature. Sri Suguna Diwakar presented a paper on "mass magazines" and explained the transformation of mass magazines from modernism to post-modernism. Sri Bhaskar Shakti presented a paper on Tamil novels and cinema. He narrated how his story 'Azhagarsamiyin Kuthiraigal' was made into a movie. The symposium was a resounding success.

## Symposium on "River Culture and Indian Literature"



27 October 2018, Indore

Participants at the symposium

Akademi organized one-day Sahitya а symposium on "River Culture and Indian Literature" in collaboration with Shree Madhya Bharat Hindi Sahitya Samiti, Indore on Saturday, 27 October 2018 at Indore. Prof. Surya Prakash Chaturvedi from Shree Madhya Bharat Hindi Sahitya Samiti delivered the Inaugural Address and said that there is an unbreakable relationship with the water of life and the literature of water. Dr Shriram Parihar, Member, Hindi Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the Keynote Address in the Inaugural Session. He said that in ancient literature, the river has become a metaphor.

The first session of the Symposium was chaired by Dr Indushekhar Tatpurush, and Dr Usha Upadhyay, Dr Vishwas Patil and Ms. Rashmi Ramani read their papers.

The second session was chaired by Dr Shriram Parihar, and Dr. Indushekhar Tatpurush and Sri Govind Gunjan presented their papers.

The symposium was conducted by Sri Rakesh Sharma and the vote of thanks given by Sri Ajay Kumar Sharma, Assistant Editor, Sahitya Akademi.

## Birth Centenary Seminar on Syed Abdul Malik

29–30 October 2018, Dibrugarh, Assam



Dr. K. Sreenivasarao delivering the welcome address

In collaboration with the department of Assamese, Dibrugarh University, Assam, a twoday birth-centenary Seminar on Syed Abdul Malik was organized on 29-30 October 2018. The inauguration of the Seminar was held at Indira Miri Conference Hall of Dibrugarh University. Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed all the dignitaries, delegates and the invited guests. He gave an account of the contribution of Syed Abdul Malik to the Assamese and Indian Literature. Professor N. K. Handique, Dean, Humanities, Social Sciences and Law, Dibrugarh University, introduced all the honorable guests. Honourable Vice Chancellor Sri Ranjit Tamuli inaugurated the session. He gave a brief description of the life of Syed Abdul Malik. Prof. Madan Sarma delivered the key note address of the session. He focused on the extraordinary qualities of Syed Abdul Malik as a story teller and a prose writer. The Inaugural Session was chaired by Prof. Nagen Saikia, eminent scholar and writer. He said that Malik was out and out a humanist. At the end of the session Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo proposed a vote of thanks to all.

The first session was chaired by Prof. Karabi Deka Hazarika, an eminent writer of Assamese literature. In this session three papers were presented. The first paper entitled "Syed Abdul Malikor Upanyakhar Bhakha" was presented by Sri Basanta Kumar Goswami. The second paper entitled "Syed Abdul Malik and Odia Novel of His Times" was presented by Sri Kailash Pattanaik. The last paper entitled "Samakalin Bangla Sahityaaru Sayed Abdul Malik" was presented by Sri Prasun Barman. At the end of the first session, Prof. Karabi Deka Hazarika gave a summary of the presented papers and heartiest thanks to the paper presenters.

On the same day the second session started after screening of the documentary film based on Syed Abdul Malik's life produced by Sahitya Akademi. Prof. Bhimkanta Baruah chaired the session. In this session two papers were presented. The First paper entitled "Sayed Abdul Malikar Kabitaaru Geet" was presented by Prof. Karabi Deka Hazarika. The second paper was presented by Dr Pranjit Bora and it was entitled "Syed Abdul Malikar Kabita". At the end of the Session Prof. Bhim Kanta Baruah thanked everybody.

On the second day, the third session of the seminar was chaired by Sri Gobinda Prasad Sharma who is a retired professor of Department of English. Sri Jayanta Kumar Bora, Sri Kanak Chandra Saharia, Sri Pranjal Sharma Bashishtha and Sri Sanjib Deka presented their papers on "Syed Abdul Malikor Oitihahik Natok", "Syed Abdul Malikor Sahityat Loka Sanaskritikxomol", "Syed Abdul Malikor Golpo: Ximaboddhottaaru Prakhongikota" "Syed Abdul Malik, Dharmiyo and Anubhutiaruxahawastan", respectively.

The fourth session was chaired by Dr Dhrubajyoti Borah, a noted writer, critic, the former president of Asom Sahitya Sabha and the Convener, Assamese Advisory Board. The paper presenters of this session namely Ms Lakhipriya Gogoi, Md. Noorul Sultan and Sri



Satyakam Borthakur presented their papers on "Syed Abdul Malik as Writer of Satire", "Malikor Upanyakhor Choritro Nirman" and "Malikor Sahitya Aru Nahoroni", respectively. The valedictory session was chaired by Dr Aparna Konwar and the valedictory speech was delivered by Dr Ananda Bormudoi. The vote of thanks was given by Sri Sanjib Deka.

# Symposium on "Comparative Literature & Comparative Study"

#### 31 October 2018, Tezpur, Assam

A symposium on "Comparative Literature & Comparative Study" in collaboration with Sadou Asom Lekhika Samaroh Samiti was organized on 31 October 2018 at Ban Theatre Hall, Tezpur, Assam.

In the inaugural session, the welcome address was delivered by Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo, the keynote address was delivered by Dr Dhrubajyoti Borah and the vote of thanks was proposed by Ms. Padumi Gogoi, Vice President of Sadou Asom Lekhika Samaroh Samiti.

In the first session, Ms Gita Sarkar, Ms Juri Dutta Nath, Ms Swati Kiran and Ms Malini read out papers on "Deliberation of Ramayana in Various Indian Languages", "Relevance of Comparative Literature in Study of Indian Literature", "Speciality of Tribal Community Ramayana from Regional Point of View" and "Comparative Study of Voice and Views of Krittibasi Ramayana and Valmiki Ramayana" respectively with Professor Karabi Deka Hazarika in the chair. In the second session, Ms Mamoni Borah Kharghoria and Ms Mahashweta Devi presented their papers on "Basic Points of Difference between Madhav Kandali Ramayana and Tulsidas Ramayana" and "Study of Comparative Indian Literature in Present Day Context" respectively with Dr

Ranjan Kalita in the chair. The valedictory address was delivered by Ms Charu Saharia Nath, Working President of Sadou Asom Lekhika Samaroh Samiti and Retd. Principal of Tezpur College.

# North-East and Southern Writers' Meet

#### 10 November 2018, Kochi

Sahitya Akademi, R.O., Bengaluru organised a North-East and Southern Writers' Meet on 10 November 2018 at Ernakulathappan Grounds, Kochi during the 22nd Kochi International Book Festival.

Sri S.P. Mahalingeshwar, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, R.O. Bengaluru delivered welcome address wherein he talked about Akademi's initiatives in general and North-East and Southern literatures in particular.

While delivering the presidential address, Sri C. Radhakrishnan, renowned Malayalam novelist said that the writers should aim at creating peace and harmony in society. He further said that Indian literature is a vast ocean of classic stories related to human culture and civilisation. A writer's prime responsibility is to study and analyse these stories and pass on their values to society. He pointed out that 'Unity in diversity' is an exclusive Indian concept and Kerala is a role model for practising such ideas. Different civilizations and cultures co-exist here. He hailed the bilingual meeting of north-east and southern writers as it had brought together the different streams of thoughts and ideas of writers from all over the country.

In absentia of Sri Prabha Varma, Convener, Malayalam Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi, Prof. Yakoob, Telugu writer, inaugurated the Writers' Meet and said that such unique cultural conventions will help



Prof. Yakoob delivering the inaugural address

the younger generation realise the values of mutual cooperation and love. Prof. Yakoob also recited his two Telugu poems with their English translations. Debakanta Ramchiary (Bodo), Prameela Devi, Aymanam Raveendran (Malayalam), Saratchand Thiyan (Manipuri) and Chandrakumar Rai (Nepal) also presented their poems. Sri S.P. Mahalingeshwar, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, proposed Vote of thanks.

Sri C. Radhakrishnan chaired the afternoon session and Prasanta Kumar Das (Assamese), R. Unni Madhav (Malayalam) presented their short stories. Sri Mahalingeshwar proposed a vote of thanks.

> National Seminar on "Nepali Lok Sahitya"

#### 13-14 November 2018, Tadong

A National Seminar on "Nepali Lok Sahitya" was organized on 13–14 November 2018 in Tadong, Sikkim. In the Inaugural Session Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the welcome address, Sri Balaram Pandey, Member, Nepali Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, gave the introductory note, Dr. Jiwan Namdung, Convener, Nepali Advisory Board, was the Chairperson, Sri Pushkar Parajuli, Associate Professor, North Bengal University, delivered the keynote address, Sri Avinash Khare, Prof. and Hon. Vice-Chancellor, Sikkim University, was the Guest of Honour, and Sri Samar Singh, Faculty, Department of Nepali, Sikkim University, proposed the vote of thanks.

The first session was dedicated to Nepali Lok Abhivyakti which was chaired by Dr Jiwan Namdung and papers were presented by Sri

K. N. Sharma on "Nepali Lok Abhivyakti", Sri K. Ghatani on "Lok Sahitya Ani Lok Tatwa", Sri Shankar Deo Dhakal on "Nepali Ukhanko Adhyayan" and Sri Thiru Prasad Nepal on "Nepali Lok Avivyaktika Bivid Shrota".

The second session was dedicated to Lok Geet Ani Natak and chaired by Sri Rudra Poudyal. Papers were presented by Sri Narendra Gurung on "Nepali Lok Geet ani Nach", Sri Khemraj Nepal on "Nepali ani Assamiya Lok Natakko Tulanatmak Adhyayan", Sri Balaram Upreti on "Lok Geetko Adhyayan – Vishleshan" and Ms Geeta Niraula on "Sikkimma Nepali Lok Natak".

The third session was dedicated to Nepali Lok Sahityako Sthiti and chaired by Sri Puspa Sharma. Papers were presented by Sri Uday Thakur on "Uttar Paschimanchalko Nepali Lok Sahitya", Ms Remika Thapa on "Dooarsma Nepali Lok Sahitya" and Sri Bhupendra Adhikari on "Dehradunko Nepali Lok Sahitya".

The fourth session dedicated to Nepali Lok Sahitya: Vivid Paksha was chaired by Sri Pempa Tamang and papers were presented by Sri Kabir Basnet on 'Nepali Lok Sahityako Abhilekhan" and Sri Dewchandra Subba on "Nepali Lok Sahitya ani Pariwesh".

The valedictory session was chaired by Dr Kabita Lama, Dean, School of Languages and Literature, Sikkim University, and valedictory



address was delivered by Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-President, Sahitya Akademi. Welcome address was delivered by Sri Dew Chandra Subba, faculty, Department of Nepali, Sikkim University.

# Symposium on "The Nature of Sindhi Short Story in the Last Five Years"

#### 16 November 2019, Ajmer

In collaboration with Sindhi Sangeet Samiti, Ajmer, a symposium on "The Nature of Sindhi Short Story in the Last Five Years" was organized in Ajmer on 16 November 2018. Sri Vasdev Mohi, distinguished Sindhi poet and critic, inaugurated the symposium. Dr Kamla Goklani, eminent Sindhi writer, chaired the inaugural session. A vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Ghanashyam Bhurani, President, Sindhi Sangeet Samiti. Sri Bhagwan Atlani and Dr Hasso Dadlani chaired the two sessions. Sri Suresh Bablani on "New Faces of Sindhi Short Story", Dr Jetho Lalwani on "New Themes in Sindhi Short Stories", Sri Arjan Kriplani on "Characterisation in Sindhi Short Story", Sri Kishan Ratnani on "Social Aspects of Sindhi Short story", Dr Kamla Goklani on "Contribution of Woman-Writers to Sindhi Short Story", Sri Mohan Himthani on "Criticism of Sindhi Short Story" presented papers.

# Symposium on "Folk Elements in Modern Odia Literature"

## 17 November 2018, Sambalpur, Odisha

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with the Gangadhar Meher University, Sambalpur, Odisha, organized a symposium on "Folk Elements in Modern Odia Literature" on 17 November 2018 at Lecture Gallery-1 of the G. M. University.

The inaugural session of the symposium started with lighting of the auspicious lamp



Dr Shyam Bhoi presenting his paper

and the university anthem. This session was chaired by Prof. Krushna Chandra Pradhan, Professor of Sambalpur University in which Prof. Atanu Kumar Pati, the honourable Vice Chancellor of G.M. University, attended as the Chief Guest. He stressed on the importance of folk medicines in the treatment of the masses and he also spoke about the contributions of reputed literary figures like John Beams, Gopal Chandra Praharaj and Kunja Bihari Dash and so on. Convener of Odia Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi Dr Bijayananda Singh delivered the welcome address and remembered the great poets of the soil, Swabhaba Kabi Gangadhar Meher and Santha Kabi Bhima Bhoi.

Dr Dwarikanath Nayak was the keynote speaker in the inaugural session. He emphasised on the dominance of folk elements in the areas of Upanyasa, Galpa, Nataka and Kabita. His address was full of examples as he tried to scan the presence of folk elements in those different genres of modern odia literature.

It was followed by the presidential talk by Prof. Krushna Chandra Pradhan of Post Graduate Department of Odia, Sambalpur University. Prof. Pradhan had all praise for the richness that folk literature carried with it. How the modern literary creations were getting impacted and influenced by the penetration of folk elements was the core of his address to the gathering. He cited a number of realistic examples from contemporary writers of Odia literature to draw home the point that folk elements constituted the heart of any narrative on modern literary developments.

At the end of the inaugural session, the Registrar of the G.M. University Sri Girish Chandra Singh proposed a vote of thanks.

The first session was chaired by Dr Shyam Sundar Dhar in which papers were presented by Sri Kshetrabasi Naik (Odia Kshudragalpare Loka Upadana) and Dr. Siddharth Panda (Loka Upadan: Swaroopa O Baishistya). While Sri Naik was very particular about the importance of folk elements in short stories Dr. Panda's presentation was all about the features and specialty of folk elements and literature. With the help of a number of examples Sri Naik opened up a discussion on how short story writers could take up cues from folk elements to win over the hearts of the readers. The uses of Folk language and folk tradition had added flavour to the existing stock of literary creations was what he wanted to express.

The post-lunch session (second session) was chaired by Dr Lambodar Sahoo from the School of Odia, Gangadhar Meher University, Sambalpur in which the paper presenters were Dr. Shyam Bhoi (Odia Upanyasare Loka Upadana) and Dr. Swayam Prakash Panda (Odia Natakare Loka Upadana). Dr. Bhoi was very particular about the attachment of grassroot level people in the enrichment of modern Odia literature. Starting from the time of the first novelist till date how folk elements had been influencing the cultural realties of human existence and progress was the central theme of the talk by Dr. Bhoi. An example-oriented presentation was made by Dr. Swayam Prakash Panda in which he put forth before the audience how Natakas had made use of folk features to become rich and widely acceptable.

The one-day symposium came to a close in the afternoon of 17 November 2018. At the

end Sri Shreebanta Dash thanked everyone present on the occasion. He praised the efforts of the Sahitya Akademi to have taken such rich level discussions to places like Sambalpur. The Gangadhar Meher University Authorities were appreciated for joining hands with the Akademi's functionaries for the successful culmination of the program.

## Birth Centenary Seminar on Indir Bhojwani

18 November 2018, Ahmedabad



Sri Jetho Lalwani speaking during the seminar

Sahitya Akademi, Regional Office, Mumbai, in collaboration with the Gujarat Sahitya Akademi, organized a Birth Centenary seminar on Indir Bhojwani on 18 November 2018 in Ahmedabad. Dr Om Prakash Nagar, Programme Officer, Sahitya Akademi, Regional Office, Mumbai, welcomed all the writer-participants and audience to the Seminar. Dr Prem Prakash, eminent Sindhi writer, inaugurated the seminar, Dr Namdev Tarachandani, Convener, Sindhi Advisory Board, delivered keynote address. Dr Ajaysinh Chauhan, Registrar, Gujarat Sahitya Akademi, proposed a vote of thanks.

Sri Jetho Lalwani chaired the first session and the papers were presented by Sri Vasudev Mohi on 'Ilim Uruz and Fan Shairee' and Dr Hunraj Balwani on 'Indir Bhojwani's Prose Writings'.



Sri Vasudev Mohi chaired the second session and the papers were presented by Sri Kodumal Janib on 'Indir Bhojwani's Tanha Form' and Sri Jagdish Shahdadpuri on 'Indir Bhojwani's poetry'. Sri Ghanshyam Indradev Bhojwani shared his memories on Indir Bhojwani.

## Seminar on "A Critical Assessment of Various Forms of Manipuri Literature"

24-25 November 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with The Cultural Forum, organized a seminar on "A Critical Assessment of Various Forms of Manipuri Literature" on 24–25 November 2018 at Manipur Hindi Parishad Hall, Imphal.

The forum began with a welcome address by Dr Mihir Kr. Sahoo, Officer-in-Charge, Sahitya Akademi, Eastern Region. In his address he spoke briefly on the theme of the seminar. He also spoke about the literary activities of Sahitya Akademi in detail. The introductory address was delivered by Dr N. Kirankumar Singh, Convener, Manipuri Advisory Board of the Sahitya Akademi. He introduced the speakers to the audience and spoke on the significance of the topic. The keynote address was delivered by Sri E. Dinamani Singh who presented a brief analysis of the importance of different genres of Manipuri literature in promoting the appeal of Manipuri literature as a whole. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Kshetri Singh with Professor H. Behari Singh, former Convener, Manipuri Advisory Board, in the chair.

In the first session, papers were presented by Sri Budhichandra Heisnamba, Ms S. Lalleibi and Ms W. Angela with Sri E. Dinamani Singh in the chair. In the second session, papers were presented by Ms K. Memton, Ms L.C. Memi and Sri S. Lanchenba Meetei with Sri Kh. Kunjo in the chair. In the third session, papers were presented by Sri Okendro Leishangthem, Ms K. Shantibala, Sri T. Kunjeshore and Ms Y. Nandini with Sri Rajen Toijamba in the chair. In the last session, papers were read by Ms N. Biramala, Ms Sandhyarani Singha, Sri Saratchandra Longzomba and Ms Thingnam Joyshree with Professor H. Behari Singh, former Convener, Manipuri Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, in the chair.

## Seminar on "Preservation of Sindhi Literary and Cultural Heritage in India"

25-26 November 2019, Gujarat



(L-R): Sri Satish Rohra, Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Dr Namdev Tarachandani and Sri Vasdev Mohi

Sahitya Akademi, Regional Office, Mumbai, and the India Institute of Sindhology, Adipur, jointly organized a two day seminar on "Preservation of Sindhi Literary and Cultural Heritage" in India on 25–26 November 2018 at Adipur, Gujarat. At the outset, Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed all the writer-participants and audience to the seminar. Sri Satish Rohra, eminent Sindhi writer, made introductory remarks, Dr Namdev Tarachandani, Convener, Sindhi Advisory Board, delivered keynote address. Sri Vasudev Mohi, distinguished Sindhi Poet and critic, chaired the inaugural session. Sri Krishna Kimbahune, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, Mumbai proposed a vote of thanks.

Sri Lakhmi Khilani chaired the first session, and Sri Mohan Gehani on "Sindhi Classics", Sri Jetho Lalwani on "Sindhi Saint Literature", and Sri Kaladhar Mutwa on "Sindhi Folk Literature" presented papers.

Dr Vinita Basantani chaired the second session, and the papers were presented by Ms Bhavna Rajpal on "Sindhi Cinema", Sri Jagdish Shahdadpuri on "Sindhi Drama and Telefilms", and Sri Kishor Lalwani on "Bhagat and Other Folk Arts".

Sri Jetho Lalwani chaired the third session. In this session, Ms Nandita Bhavnani on "Partition and Migration," Ms Subhadra Anand on "Sindhi Pilgrimage Centres" presented papers.

Sri Sahib Bijani chaired the fourth session, and Sri Hiro Thakur on "Kazhi Kadan ka Kalam" and Ms Saaz Agrawal on "Sindh Ki Kahaniyan" presented papers. Dr Namdev Tarachandani chaired the fifth session. Sri Vasdev Mohi on "Sindhi Literature and Digitisation", Sri Sahib Bijani on "Ancient Manuscripts and Rare Books" and Sri S.P. Manghirmalani on "Virtual World" presented papers in this session. The sixth session was chaired by Sri Mohan Gehani, and Dr Vinita Basantani on "Sindhiat and New Generations," Dr Vimmi Sadarangani on "Sindhi Education" presented papers.

## Symposium on "Life and Works of Nilbir Sharma Shastri"

26 November 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Sahitya A kademi, in collaboration with Manipuri Literary Society, Imphal, organized a symposium on "Life and Works of Nilbir Sharma Shastri" on 26 November 2018 at Manipur Hindi Parishad, Imphal, Manipur.

On the outset of the programme all the dignitaries of Inaugural session were invited to the dais. All the dignitaries paid floral tribute to Nilbir Shastri. Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo, Officer-in-Charge, Sahitya Akademi Eastern Region, delivered the welcome address. He also thanked the co-organizer of the symposium. He said that the Akademi is happy to organize this programme and celebrate the works of Nilbar Sharma a tall figure of Manipuri literature. He thanked all the family members of late Nilbir for attending this symposium. He talked about the problems faced by a writer in his life, and its reflection on their literature. He proposed to write a monograph on Shastri to be published as a maker of Indian Literature. He also mentioned that it was a high time to have documentary on the lives of renowned authors and writers.

Sri Kirankumar Singh, Convener, Manipuri Advisory Board, while delivering the keynote address, presented a well-researched speech on the writings of Nilbir Sharma. He talked about the works of Nilbir Shastri and mentioned about paper presenters of the symposium.

Sri Shamulailatpam Prahlad Sharma, President, Manipuri Literary Society, Imphal, in his speech, spoke about his personal experience with Nilbir Sharma. He mentioned that his writings could give out imprint of patriotism to the land of Manipur.

The first session was chaired by Sri Kangjam Ibohal Singh, President, Manipuri Sahitya Parishad, Imphal. The three paper readers Sri S. Vedeshwor Sharma, Ms Ngangom Ekashini Devi, Sri Shaikhom Ghanashyam Singh respectively presented their papers.



Sri Sharma in his paper "Life and works of Sri Nilbir Sharma Shastri" mentioned that Shastri was a Karmayogi. This aspect was reflected in his poetry – Dust on the Road (Lambigi Uphul). Sri Sharma further said that Nilbir tried to uplift the moral value of the society, He rendered the shades of devotion, sacrificial spirit, humanism and patriotism in his writings – Short stories and poetries. Sometimes, his writings reflected the social realities, romance, the human values and mysticism.

Ms Ekashini spoke on the aspect of valour in Nilbir Shastri's literature, his poetries brought back the tinge of patriotism. He revived the lore however he did not give political tone in his poetry. His remarkable poetry was – Khongjom Pilgrimage spot (Khongjom Tirtha).

Sri Shaikhom Ghanashyam spoke on Influence of Sanskrit Literature: Kalidas, a Sanskrit dramatist in Shastri's writings. Devotion between devotee and God was shown-in Avisarika. If narrated in the form of love lady who got ready to go on a sojourn to meet her lover stood for great-soul (God). Character and episodes: He used many characters and episodes from Sanskrit literature. In worshipping womanhood, he recollected thee Sanskrit slokas. In expressing the hope of old person, the writer used Sankarcharya's Sankrit sloka. When the writer tried to give some message, he entered into the world of Sanskrit literature.

The second session was chaired by Sri S. Lanchenba Meetei. Paper presenters were Ms Heikrujam Roybala Devi, Ms Kshetrimayum Radhapyari Devi and Ms Maya Nepram.

Ms Heikrujam Roybala Devi spoke on the short stories of Shastri: the writer had the romantic trend in his short-stories. Besides, in the later period his short stories, were based on the social realities. Some of his stories reflected the work culture, the firm determination, high regard for woman. He was a social realist as well as an idealist. He used flash-back techniques in some of his stories. Dialogues were used meaningfully. He did not have political tone in his stories.

Ms Ksh. Radhapiyari Devi spoke on mysticism. His poetry showed the relationship of mysticism and spiritualism. In his book of poetry, Night Dew (Ahing Likla), he expressed – he could see the great soul in the realm of natural beauties. Nature is the facet of omnipresence. His worship of nature is his devotion to God. In the song of eve (Sandhya's Eshei) he commented that in every walks of nature, bond of soul and great soul was found. This was reflected in his poems of mysticism. It was expressed in the form of love-affair with a spirit of devotion. He believed in the life cycle-birth, death and re-birth.

Dr Maya Nepram spoke on the style and technique of Shastri's writings. His poetries reflected aspects of Vaishnavism. In the beginning, modern wave could not touch him, worshipping of natural beauty, devotion to inner-soul. Patriotic feelings were spontaneous overflow of feeling. They were expressed with the common language. They were not decorated, metaphor, simile, symbols were hardly used. His poems reflected mysticism. He believed in the omnipotent presence. He was deeply in the realm of nature's sometimes, nature was personified. Poems were mainly based on patriotism and humanism. In the later part of his life, he started to show some longing for the upliftment of social order. The session was concluded with analysis and supplement and also the speech by S. Lanchenba Meetei.

## Symposium on "Self, Nation, and Narration in Colonial Life Writing in Assamese"

29 November 2018, Tezpur, Assam

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Tezpur University, Assam, organized a symposium on "Self, Nation, and Narration in Colonial Life Writing in Assamese" on 29 November 2018 at Tezpur University, Assam.

In the inaugural session, the welcome address was delivered by Professor B. K. Danta. In her speech, Ms Esther Daimari, on behalf of Tezpur University spoke on the importance of the theme of the symposium in the discussion of the Assamese literature. The inaugural address was delivered by Professor V. K. Jain. Professor Dilip Kumar Saikia, Pro-VC, Tezpur University, expressed his satisfaction over the planning and successful execution of the symposium. Professor P. K. Das, Dean, HSS, spoke on the relevance of the theme of the symposium to the Assamese literary arena. The keynote address was delivered by Professor Pradip Acharya. He analysed the importance of the theme of the symposium in detail with Professor Madan M. Sarma in the chair. The vote of thanks was proposed by Ms Ester Daimari.

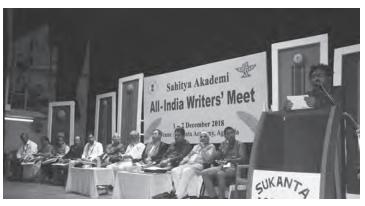
All-India Writers' Meet

1–2 December 2018, Agartala

A two-day All-India Writers' Meet was organized on 1 and 2 December 2018 at Sukanta Academy Auditorium, Agartala. The programme was inaugurated by lighting of the holy lamp by the dignitaries Prof. V.L Dharurkar, Vice Chancellor of Tripura University, Sri Nirmal Kanti Bhattacharjee, noted writer & scholar, Prof. Saroj Choudhury, eminent writer, critic, translator and scholar and Sri Chandrakanta Murasingh, Director, NECOL, Sahitya Akademi. The proceedings were coordinated by Dr K Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi.

Dr K. Sreenivasarao, in his welcome address, described the efforts of Sahitya Akademi to preserve and propagate literature in all the languages of India including oral languages. Prof. Saroj Choudhury emphasized on the fact that the literature of the North East is vast and diverse. To him, North East is a folklorist's paradise. He also praised NECOL for helping in preservation of traditional and oral literatures. Sri Nirmal Kanti Bhattacharjee said that North East India is a goldmine treasure house of cultural and literary heritage. He highlighted the current trends in literature – feminist and Dalit writings. Prof. V.L. Dharurkar highlighted

In the first session, papers were presented by Sri Bibhash Choudhury, Sri Jayprakash Ray, Sri Sanjib Pol Deka and Sri Sanjib Sahoo with Professor Pradip Acharya in the chair. In the second session, Sri Arani Saikia, Sri Hemjyoti Medhi, Ms Juri Dutta and Ms Lakhipriya Gogoi with Sri Bibhash Choudury in the chair. The valedictory address was delivered by Sri Sarat Kr Doley.



Writers' Meet in progress



the initiatives taken by Tripura University in promoting oral and traditional literatures. Finally, Sri Chandrakanta Murasingh proposed the vote of thanks.

The first session of the Poets' Meet began with eleven poets from across the country who recited their poems. This session was chaired by Prof. Saroj Choudhury. The participants of the Meet were Sri Akbar Ahmed, Sri Swapan Sengupta, Ms Dhanshri Swargiary, Sri Manilal Patel, Sri Izhar Mubashir Sri Bijoy Debbarma, Sri Sanjay Borkar, Sri Mangat Badal, Sri Hari Dutt Sharma, Sri Srikanta Soren and Sri Nand Kumar Sanmukhani.

The Short Story Reading session was chaired by Dr Ramkumar Mukhopadhyay. The participants of the session were Ms Sunita Bhadwal, Ms Arpa Ghosh, Ms Prameela Madhav, Sri L. Birmangal Singh, Sri Darshan Joga. Sri Prakash Bhatambraker thanked Sahitya Akademi for the invitation and the people of Tripura, and welcomed the presenters on the dais. Sri Mayur Bora spoke on contemporary Assamese literature, how it is affected by turmoil and turbulence of power politics and violence. Dr. Saroj Kumar Padhi spoke on the general trends of literature around the globe, in India and also in Odisha. Sri B. Tirupati Rao opined that time consciousness is one of the major themes of Telugu literature. From 1918 onwards there is a decline of progressive movements in Telugu. Finally, Sri Prakash Bhatambraker summed up the session with his views on the current trends in poetry and in literature, issues and problems, dominance of Dalit writing in Marathi literature as a pioneering agent for other Dalit writings in India, and reiterated that the objective of literature is 'welfare'. This session on "Mulakat" was chaired by Sri Dulal Ghosh. The participants of this session were Chakma writer Sri Janesh Ayan Chakma, Hindi poet and critic Sri Sunil Kumar Mishra, Maithili short story writer Ms Nikky Priyadarshani, Malayalam scholar and poet Sri Sumesh Krishnan, Nepali writer, singer and actor Sri Pusker Tamang and Urdu poet Sri Aas Fatmi. Finally, Sri Dulal Ghosh gave the concluding remarks. Ms Sneha Choudhury, Editor, Sahitya Akademi proposed the vote of thanks. Dr K. Sreenivasarao expressed that it had been a successful mini literary festival though it is entitled as a writers' meet, since writers from all corners of India participated and contributed in the program. He also expressed hope to hold more literary programmes in Agartala in the future. Finally, he expressed his thanks to all.

## Seminar on "Acharya Bachchulal Awasthi and Modern Literature"

#### 1-2 December 2018, Bhopal

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Veena Pani Sanskrit Samiti, Bhopal, organized a two-day seminar on the occasion of the birth anniversary of Acharya Bachchulal Awasthi, 'Gyan JI' on 1-2 December 2018, at Bhavabhuti Auditorium, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Bhopal. In the Inaugural Session Sri Ajay Sharma, Assistant Editor, Sahitya Akademi, in his welcome address, introduced the guestparticipants of the seminar to the audience. Acharya Radhavallabh Tripathi in his speech unfolded the passion of Acharya Awasthi towards literature. Prof. Abhiraj Rajendra Mishra, Convener, Sahitya Akademi, Sanskrit Advisory Board, talked about the creativity, personality and actual representation of Acharya Awasthi. Prof. Balkrishan Sharma, Prachyavidya Director, Sindhia Shodh Sansthan, Ujjain, delivered the vote of thanks. The second session of the seminar was chaired by Dr. Vandana Tripathi. Prof. Satyanarayana Acharya, Tirupati, and Prof. Ramakant Shukla, New Delhi, presented their research papers. The third session of the seminar was devoted to the singing and poetic lessons of Acharya



Participants of the seminar

Bachchulal Awasthi, in which Sri Anupam Garg Shukla, Smt. Nirupama, and Dr. Vandana Tripathi, both grand-daughter and daughter of 'Gyan Ji', Sri Dharmendra Kumar Sinhdev, Sri Narayan Das, Sri Rishabh Bhardwaj, Sri Ramvinay Singh, Sri Satyanarayan Acharya, Sri Nilim Tripathi, Sri Banmali Vishwal, Sri Balkrishan Sharma, Sri Santosh Pandya, Sri Radhavallabh Tripathi and Sri Abhiraj Mishra inspired the gathering through the recitation of Bachchulal Awasthi's poetry as well as their own compositions.

On the second day, 2 December 2018, the fourth session was chaired by Prof. Banmali Vishwal. Dr. Rishabh Bhardwaj, Dr. Vandana Tripathi and Sri Narayan Das presented their papers. Prof. Banmali Vishwal concluded the session reading his paper on the new paradigm of Acharya Awasthi. The fifth session of the seminar was chaired by Prof. K.B. Panda. Dr. Santosh Pandya, Dr. Ramvinaysingh and Prof. Balkrishan Sharma presented their papers. Prof. K.P. Panda concluded the session with assessing the findings of the research texts, the criteria of Acharya Bachchulal's great personality. The concluding session of the seminar was chaired by Prof. Vijay Bahadur. In his concluding remarks Prof. Vijay Bahadur reviewed Acharya Bachchulal's inherent relation and applicability towards poetry. Sri Hariom Tripathi, son-inlaw of Acharya Bachchulal, also shared his

experience with the audience. Dr. Dharmendra Kumar Sinhdev, the coordinator of the seminar briefed the gathering about the preparation of this seminar. Prof. Ramakant Shukla appealed to the new generation to maintain their daily work and obligations with sincerity. Sri Ajay Sharma gave a vote of thanks.

## Birth-Centenary Seminar on Shreeram Chandra Dash

2 December 2018, Bhubaneswar

Sahitya Akademi organized a birth-centenary seminar on Shreeram Chandra Dash on 2 December 2018, at Geeta Govinda Bhavan, Bhubaneswar, Odisha.

In the inaugural session, the welcome address was delivered by Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo, Officer-in-Charge, Sahitya Akademi Eastern Region. The Introductory address was delivered by Dr Bijayananda Singh, Convener, Odia Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi. He introduced the speakers to the audience and spoke in brief on Shreeram Chandra Dash. The seminar was inaugurated by Sri Devdas Chhotray. He spoke on the life and works of Shreeram Chandra Dash in brief. The keynote address was delivered by Sri Abhiram Biswal. He spoke in detail about the distinctive characteristics of Shreeram Chandra Dash and analysed his writings. Sri Manoranjan



Panigrahi was in the chair. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Pradipta Kumar Panda.

In the first session, papers on the life and works of Shreeram Chandra Dash were read by Sri Deba Prasad Dash and Sri Manoranjan Pradhan with Sri Rabinarayan Das in the chair. They spoke on the significance of the role he played in upholding the tradition of Odisha in cultural arena of the country. In the valedictory session, a paper was presented by Ms Smita Nayak. The valedictory address was delivered by Sri Ajit Kumar Tripathy with Sri Sukadev Nanda in the chair. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Banoj Tripathy.

## Gobind Punjabi Birth Centenary Seminar

7 December 2018, Mumbai

Sahitya Akademi, Mumbai, organized a one-day 'Gobind Punjabi Birth Centenary Seminar' at its auditorium on Friday, 07 December, 2018. Sri Krishna Kimbahune, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, Mumbai welcomed the guest speakers and audience. In his inaugural address, the renowned Sindhi litterateur, Jagdish Lachhani, proclaimed that the Sahitya Akademi has revived memories of the old generation with such events. In today's mechanical phase, man's desires and challenges are more. In such a situation, the person is becoming lonely. Gobind Punjabi was the author of inspiring human voices in his realistic stories. The key-note address was delivered by Mohan Gehani, an eminent Sindhi scholar. He addressed that in Gobind Punjabi's writings, there is a description of the life and reality of the poor and the working people. Gobind Punjabi, the advocate of true freedom dreams, never gave up hope.

The first session of the seminar was chaired by Kanhaiyalal Lekhwani. The first paper was



Sri Laxman Dubey speaking on the occasion

presented by Sandhya Kundani. She said that Gobind Punjabi is a leader in the upliftment of the dialect and creation of literature. The second paper was presented by Shobha Lalchandani who observed that his stories are a statement of common man's agony. He wrote many stories on Sindhi life and culture. These stories do not have any flaws, they are natural pictures of life.

In the second session of the seminar, Sarita Sharma, the paper presenter, expressed that Gobind Punjabi has a special place in Sindhi stories. They were rich in nature and have a friendly persona. The session was presided over by Laxman Dubey, an eminent Sindhi Poet. Dr. Om Prakash Nagar, Programme Officer, R.O. Mumbai, proposed the vote of thanks.

Symposium on "Bodo Local Dialects of Undivided Darang, Undivided Kamrup, Goalpara, North Bengal (Mech) and Undivided Nagaon"

8 December 2018, Karbi Anglong, Assam

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Karbi Anglong District Bodo Sahitya Sabha organized a Symposium on "Bodo Local Dialects of Undivided Darang, Undivided Kamrup, Goalpara, North Bengal (Mech) and Undivided Nagaon" on 8 December 2018, Anandararn Mwchahary Bhavan, Langhin, Karbi Anglong, Assam.

The Programme started with the introduction of guests by Sri Khagen Goyary, Secretary, Karbi Anglong District Bodo Sahitya Sabha. The inaugural session was chaired by Sri Satiram Basumatary, Karbi Anglong District Bodo Sahitya Sabha. Chief Guest of the symposium was Sri Tarendra Brahma. Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo delivered the welcome address. Sri Aurobindo Uzir and Dr Premananda Machahary spoke the importance of conducting symposium on the topic. Symposium started under the Chairmanship of Sri Biseswar Basumatary, Member, Bodo Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi. There were four invited paper presenters. In the first session, the first paper was presented by Sri Dharanidhar Wary on the topic of "Bwkhaojaywi Kamrup Zillani Boro Raosa". Sri Bidyut Basumata's paper was on "West Bengalni Mech - Dalai Rao arw Boro Biphang Rao Sayaw Angni Fongnwisw". The third paper was presented by Dr Rajendra Kumar Basumatary on the topic of "Bwkhoujaywi Darangni Dalai Rao". The last paper of the session was presented by Sri Prasanta Boro on "Nc-igaon Zillani Boro Raosa".

## Symposium on "Marathi Short Story Today" 9 December 2018, Mumbai

Sahitya Akademi, Regional Office, Mumbai, organized a symposium on 'Marathi Short Story Today' at its auditorium on Sunday, 09 December, 2018. Sri Krishna Kimbahune, Regional Secretary, welcomed the gathering and gave a brief of literary activities of Sahitya Akademi. The inaugural address was delivered by Rajan Gavas, Member, Marathi Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi. He said that the craft and story of today's Marathi story connects us with our tradition. These

Annual Report 2018–2019

stories extend to us, the reader's curiosity. He also questioned the traditions of Marathi story and the reconciliation and difference of today's Marathi literature. The key note address was delivered by Nikhilesh Chitre who gave a detailed narration on craft and narratives in Marathi short story. He said that stories today are close to social realism. Underlining the contribution of Marathi short story tradition in its presidential address, the renowned Marathi writer Kautikrao Thale-Patil said that today's short story narrates the pain of rural culture, power, politics and also the philosophy of life.

In the first session of the symposium, Asaram Lomate narrated that with the change of market-oriented society, the nature of the stories and the formulas also change. Today's Marathi stories are a mirror of changing society. The second paper was presented by Bhagwan Kale, who opined that globalization have influenced the crafts of the stories. Today's Marathi stories have become more vocal in the voice of Dalit and female discussions. He said that craft and sensational innovation is seen in the stories of today's writers, which is providing richness to Marathi fiction literature. Govind Kajrekar, the third paper reader, while expressing his thoughts on 'Women writings in Marathi', said that women's stories appear to be voided with the realistic depiction of women in the home, family and society. There is also a bite of family dissolution. The session was chaired by Subodh Javdekar, an emient Marathi writer.

The second session was chaired by Jayant Pawar and papers were presented by Monica Gajendragadkar and Kiran Gurav. Dr Om Prakash Nagar, Programme Officer, proposed the vote of thanks.



# Seminar on "Exploring Karbi Folklore as a Source of History"

#### 9-10 December 2018, Karbi Anglong, Assam

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Karbi Lammet Amei organized a seminar on "Exploring Karbi Folklore as a Source of History" on 9–10 December 2018 at Rangsina Sarpo Auditorium Hall, Lorulangso, Diphu, Karbi Anglong, Assam.

In the inaugural Session, the welcome address was delivered by Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo, Officer-in-Charge, Sahitya Akademi Eastern Region with Sri Tuliram Ronghang as the inaugurator. The Chief Guest of the inaugural session was Padmashree Rangbong Terang. The keynote address was delivered by Dr Anil Kumar Boro, Convener, Bodo Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, with Sri Suren Kramsa in the Chair. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Joy Sing Tokbi. In the first session, speakers were Dharamsing Teron, Lynso Timungpi, Hangminji Hanse and Serdihun Teronpi with Fr. John Timung in the Chair. In the second session, speakers were Kache Teronpi, Mave Rongpipi, Sabita Tokbipi and Serdihun Beypi with Vulli Dhanaraju in the Chair. In the third session, speakers were Kabeen Teronpi, Sermili Terangpi and Khorsing Teron with Rabindra Teron in the Chair. On the second day, in the fourth session, speakers were Khoyasing Hanse, Maggie Katharpi, Monalisa Rongpipi and Suren Kramsa with Sikari Tisso in the Chair. The speakers presented a historical analysis of Karbi folklore from past to present along with specific features of the stages they passed through. They also presented samples of folklores before the audience. They pointed out the historical information which the folklore contained in them. These elements can be retrieved and be used to supplement the history of the community.

## Two-Day Seminar on "Tamil Musical Traditions & The Art of Dance"

#### 11-12 December 2018, Coimbatore

The sub-regional office of Sahitya Akademi at Chennai, in collaboration with Dr. NGP College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore, organized a Two day seminar on 'Tamil Musical Traditions & The Art of Dance' on 11 & 12 December 2018 at the college premises. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi delivered welcome address and explained in brief about Sahitya Akademi's various literary initiatives. Dr. Sirpi Balasubramaniam, Convener, Tamil Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered inaugural address. He said that Odhuvars, Nagaswaram artists and Devadasis played a major role in preserving the age-old musical tradition in temples. Sri Na. Mammadhu, music expert delivered introductory address. Sri Puviyarasu, Sahitya Akademi Awardee delivered keynote address. Dr. Nalla G Palanisamy, Chairman and Dr. V. Rajendran, College Principal offered warm felicitations. Dr. S. Thangamanikandan, Professor of Tamil, proposed vote of thanks.

The first session was chaired by Dr. Subashini Chandrashekaran and she presented her paper on 'The Role of Thevaradiyar in the Growth of Bharatanatyam'. She observed that dance had been part of temple prayers since time immemorial, particularly in Tamil Nadu. Dr. A.K. Alagarswami presented a paper which dealt with the role of Thevaradiyars in 'Viralividu Thoothu'. Dr. K. Sadasivam chaired the second session and presented a paper on the 'Consequences of Devadasi System Abolition Act'. He observed that initially the Devadasi system was considered divine, with the sole aim of serving the deities as part of the structured temple worship. Dr. N. Marxia Gandhi presented a paper on 'Thevaradiyar Tradition and Archeological Data'. She mentioned that the Brihadeeswara Temple in

Thanjavur, is a temple which has the longest ever inscription known as Thalicheri Kalvettu, which records the names and designations of dancers, musicians, singers and workers appointed by Rajaraja Chola, for the service of the temple. Dr. B. Jeevasundari presented a paper on the 'Life of Works of Moovalur Ramamirtham', a social reformer and activist who advocated self-respect and preached Devadasi abolition for societal reformation.

Dr. Shanmuga Selvaganapathi chaired the third session and presented his paper on 'The Service of Thevaradiyar in Temple Worship'. Dr. K. Narmadha presented her paper on 'Bharatam - Continuation of an Ancient Art'. She opined that Bharatanatyam is a richest classical dance form that should carry the true spirit of the art, devoid of commercialization. Dr. Rathinammal presented her paper on the 'Dance System and Music in Sarabendra Boopala Kuravanji'. King Saraboji of Thanjavur was a great patron of music, dance and other art forms and his literary work Sarabendra Bhoopala Kuravanji is a Tamil poetic form which includes the art of storytelling in a dance-drama fashion.

Dr. N. Marxia Gandhi chaired the fourth and fifth sessions. Sri K.P.K. Chandrasekaran presented a paper on the 'Dance Lyrics before and after Thanjai Navalar'. The Thanjavur Quartet was four brothers who were exponents of dance and music. The Quartet was accredited with laying foundation of organized dance pattern which later on developed as Bhartanatyam. Their compositions formed a major part of Bharatanatyam dance and they were patronized by King Saraboji of Thanjavur. Pulavar Po. Velusami presented his paper on 'Thevaradiyar Traditions: A Historical Perspective'. He explained in detail about the way in which the Thevaradiyar tradition had evolved since the Sangam period and also made

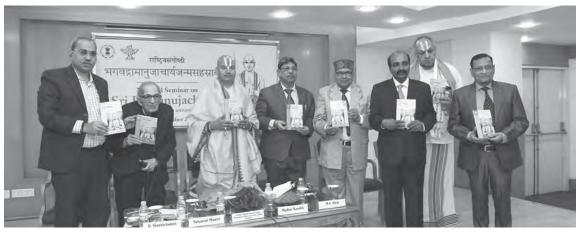
references from works such as Madurai Kanchi, Pattinappaalai, Manimekalai, Silappathikaram, Perunkathai and Seevaga Sinthamani. Sri N. Mammadhu presented his paper on Koothu and Music. He mentioned about the vast practice of theatrical arts and folktales in Tamil. Dr. Dhinesh Kumar's paper focused on rare documents on dance and musical traditions. Dr. P.R. Muthusamy, Director, Dr. NGP College of Arts and Science chaired the valedictory session. Sri Nanjil Nadan delivered valedictory address.

National Seminar on Sri Ramanujacharya, to Commemorate 1000th Birth Anniversary of the Seer

### 14–15 December 2018, New Delhi

Sahitya Akademi organized a National Seminar on Sri Ramanujacharya to commemorate 1000th birth anniversary of the seer on 14 December 2018 at the Akademi premises in New Delhi. In the inaugural session, Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, welcomed the participants and audience and stated that "Yatiraja, as Sri Ramanujacharya is fondly referred to even today, is one of the greatest acharyas of Vaidika Dharma, without argument greatest reformer of temple worship systems, a saint who was responsible for propagation and spreading of Bhakti traditions across India, a person who was the seed out of which a number of medieval movements sprouted, a scholar non-pareil whose influence is felt even after 1000 years." He further emphasized that the phenomenal work of Sri Ramanuja thrived with time and spread across other regions few centuries after his giving up mortal coil, worked as backbone for masses who were suffering under the alien rule and these events in turn spurred the surge of Vaishnava Sampradaya in the remote lands of North East India.





A monograph on Sri Ramanujacharya is being released during the seminar

In his inaugural address Anantshree Vibhushit Shreemad Jagatguru Ramanujacharya 'Vidyabhaskar' Vasudevacharya said that Seshavatara Sriramanujacharya was a great saint and his influence is not limited to one or few particular communities but is felt among masses even today. He established the famous Visishtadvaitadarshana, which is considered as one of the best philosophical schools in Indian philosophy. He said that the Sri Bhashyam by Sri Ramanaujacharya is one of the greatest literary productions which reveals the eternal secret of the Vedic wisdom. As influential thinker, he made remarkable contribution for the propagation of Bhakti tradition and his effort made Bhakti a major force within diverse cultural traditions of Indian culture.

Speaking on the occasion, Chief Guest and eminent Sanskrit scholar Prof. Satya Vrat Shastri said that India has produced remarkable personalities over the centuries and the millennia. Prominent among them was Sri Ramanujacharya, the great saint and philosopher, who occupies a unique place in the social, religious and philosophical matrix of the country. He made the foundation of new philosophical school known by the name Vishistadvaita with stress on Bhakti. He harmonised the insights of the Vedas and the Upanishads. In his keynote address, Sri M.A. Alwar, eminent Sanskrit scholar, emphasized on the philosophical peculiarities of the teachings of Sri Ramanujacharya. He was the first person who reconciled both Advaita and Dvaita and established the school of Vishistadvaita.

In his concluding remarks, Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-President, Sahitya Akademi gave special emphasis on the teachings of Sri Ramanujacharya, not only in the sphere of religion but also in the socio-cultural context. Despite his philosophical achievements he had worked for oppressed and the downtrodden, he took them along with him and showed them the path of salvation.

On this occasion, translation of the monograph on Sri Ramanujacharya by M. Narasimhachari was also released in Sanskrit, Hindi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu, Maithili and Dogri languages. The two sessions, i.e. 'Relevance of Sri Ramanujacharya in the 21st Century' and 'Sri Ramanujacharya and Medieval Movements' were chaired by J. Srinivasa Murthy and Sri Abhiraj Rajendra Mishra respectively.

The seminar continued for the second day on 15 December 2018. The first and second sessions, which were devoted to 'Social Reengineering of Sri Ramanujacharya' and 'Philosophical Literature of Sri Ramanujacharya', were chaired by Sri S.R. Bhatt. Five eminent scholars, Ms Raj Lakshmi Verma, Prof. Satyajit Layek, Prof. Godavarish Mishra, Sri D. Ramakrishna and Sri Ramji Tiwari presented their papers.

In her speech, Ms. Raj Lakshmi Verma said that Sri Ramanujacharya was a reformer and he reconstituted the society based on ancient insights. She highlighted that the Vaishnavic consciousness as propagated by Sri Ramanujacharya made a remarkable contribution for the development of various forms of fine arts during that time. She further expressed that Sri Ramanujacharya created a synthesis between religion and philosophy and he was probably the single most influential thinker of Indian culture.

Prof. Satyajit Layek said that Ramanujacharya happened to be the prolific product of Mother India. His theological insight elevated him to the exalted positioned became a renowned saint of the then contemporary India. The same unfading glory is continuing till date. He further said that Ramanuja was a great saint philosopher and one of the critical exponents of the Vaishnavism tradition falls within Hinduism. He removed all the misconceptions and rejuvenate the tradition the tradition in the name of qualified monism where devotion happened to be the key of obtaining liberation (moksha).

Prof. Godavarish Mishra in his speech said that in the millennia journey of the Upanishads, Acharya Ramanuja stands out as a milestone who gave a different direction to the Philosophy of Vedānta with a radical format and challenged the existing hegemony of the other Indian schools of philosophizing with fresh exegesis and logical reasoning. He accorded a respectable position to other traditional texts like Puranas, Itihasas, Agamas in addition to that of the vernacular Tamil hymns of the Alwars. Ramanuja's whole endeavour was to give a philosophical foundation to the practice of Vaisnava worship and in doing so he has to counter Sankara and others who have developed views not supporting his views like Vishistadvaita.

Sri Ramji Tiwari was of the view that Sri Ramanujacharya was a saint who moulded the communities, shaped them and built them with humanitarian values. He applied the spirit of social justice, equality and fundamental doctrines of Indian thought process for the overall development of the society. He studies the applied principles of Shastras and widely travelled to understand the existence of Shastras. He made a bridge between different Shastras and established the interconnectedness of all the Shastras.

Sri D. Ramakrishna said that Sri Ramanujacharya established the famous school of Indian Philosophy, i.e. Vishistadvaita. He presented the greatness of the textual tradition laid by Sri Ramanujacharya and interconnectedness with different schools of Indian philosophy by giving examples from the sacred works like Sribhasya, Gitabhasva, Vedartha-samgraha, Vedanta-dipa and Vedanta-sara. He also presented the peculiarities of rituals and worship system of the Vaishnava tradition.

Speaking on the occasion, Sri S. R. Bhatt emphasized that there is no doubt that Vedantic thought is the culmination of Indian wisdom and for its formulation, systematization and propagation, the contribution of Sri Ramanuja is very deep and significant. Cutting across all



barriers of caste, creed, region and language he put forth the essence of Vedanta in a harmonious way which may provide an efficacious paradigm of modes of thinking and ways of living to meet the menaces of fundamentalism, conflicts, violence and terrorism in the contemporary strief-torn world. He further expressed that Sri Ramanujacharya was a great synthetic thinker who successfully undertook social reform and empowered deprived sections of the society. He opened the door of liberation to one and all in the society. His multifaceted thoughts need to be disseminated at the global level.

The third session, which was devoted to 'Reach and Impact of Sri Ramanujacharya' was chaired by Sri Gautam Bhai Patel. Two eminent scholars, Sri Pradip Jyoti Mahanta and Mohd. Azam, presented their papers. Sri Pradip Jyoti Mahanta said that Ramanujacharya was a visionary philosopher achieving sainthood in his lifetime itself. Along the journey of his life, his teachings and Sadhana, lays a deeper stream of humanistic strain. Through the integration of Vedanta and Bhakti he brought about a togetherness of the Lord and the lover-devotee, principles of philosophy and practical application of principles all subjected to the Kalyanam or well being of man through service to the Lord and Man. Dr. Mohammed Azam presented his ideas related to origin and evolution of Vaishnava tradition and contribution of Sri Ramanujacharya for the development of Vaishnavism. He also highlighted the similarities and dissimilarity between the different faiths of Vaishnavism. In his paper, he highlighted the glory of Sri Ramanujacharya by giving examples of Gurushishya paramapra (teacher-disciple tradition).

Eminent scholars, academician and literary lovers from all over India participated in the seminar. Sri Anupam Tiwari, Editor, Sahitya Akademi co-ordinated the programme.

## Symposium on "Yuva Konkani Sahitya: 2000–2018"

17 December 2018, Goa



Symposium in progress

Sahitya Akademi, Regional Office, Mumbai, in collaboration with Parvatibai Chougule College, Margao, Goa, organized a one day symposium - "Yuva Konkani Sahitya: 2000-2018" at the college, on Monday, 17 December 2018. Dr Nandkumar Sawant, Principal of the college, made introductory remarks, Dr Prakash Vazrikar, noted Konkani playwright and critic, delivered keynote address, Dr Bhushan Bhave, Convener, Konkani Advisory Board, chaired the inaugural session, and Dr Hanumant Chopdekar, Asst Professor at the college, proposed a vote of thanks. Dr Rajay Pawar chaired the first session - "Me and My Writing", and the young writers - Sri Christopher Desouza, Ms Babita Sawant, Sri Sandesh Bandekar, Sri Hemant Aiya, Ms Namrata Kini shared their views about their own creative writing. The second session - My Worldview as a Konkani Writer" - was chaired by Marcus Gonsalves, and Sri Indrajit Ghule, Sri Arvind Shanbhag, Ms Shubha Barad, Sri Deepreaj Satardekar participated in this session. Sri Gourish Vernekar chaired the last session in which Sri Naresh Naik, Ms Anvesha Singbal and Sri Ameya Naik shared their experiences into creative writing.

# Symposium on "Influence of Buddhism on Dravidian Literature"

18 December 2018, Thiruvarur



Participants of the seminar

Sahitya Akademi and Department of Tamil, Central University of Tamil Nadu, jointly organized one-day symposium on "Influence of Buddhism on Dravidian Literature" on 18 December 2018 in the Department of Tamil, Central University of Tamil Nadu (CUTN), Thiruvarur, Tamil Nadu. The symposium was inaugurated with lighting of 'Kuththuvilakku' by Dr. S. Bhuvaneswari, Registrar, CUTN. Dignitaries were welcomed by Sri S.P. Mahalingeshwar, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, Bengaluru. Prof. P. Velmurugan, Head, Department of Tamil, CUTN introduced theme of the symposium. He pointed out that Thiruvarur, where a part of Chola territory and CUTN is located, was one of the prime centers of Buddhism which flourished with the support of the traders and kings in earlier period but later, diminished gradually without remnants due to the emergence of brahmanical religions (Saivism and Vaishnavism).

Prof. Sirpi Balasubramaniam, Convener, Tamil Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi delivered the keynote address on "Buddhist Influence on Dravidian Literature". He opined that Buddhism extended its influence throughout the world though it originated in India. Kanchipuram, Nagapattinam, Poompughar, Buddhamangalam and other places were important centers of Buddhism in ancient Tamilaham. Tamil Buddhist monks spread the principles and doctrines of Buddhism not only within the country but also outside India. He said that 'Dyan Buddhism' was later renamed as 'Zen Buddhism'. The welcome address was given by Sri CMA.V. Palani, Finance Officer of CUTN and vote of thanks was proposed by Dr. K. Jawahar, Assistant Professor of Tamil, CUTN.

After the inaugural session, the first session devoted to 'Influence of Buddhism on Dravidian Literature through the Ages' was presided over by Dr Siddalingaiah, Convener of Kannada Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi. Eminent Scholars - Taltaje Vasanthkumar spoke on Buddhist Influence in Kannada Literature, Rayadurga Vijayalakshmi on Buddhist Influence in Telugu Literature and Sri K. Nedunchezhiyan spoke on Buddhist Influence in Cankam Literature. The second session, devoted to 'Influence of Buddhism: Literature, Arts and Culture' was chaired by Sri N. Kandasamy who also presented a paper on "Buddhist Influence in Tamil Epic with special reference to Manimekalai". Eminent scholars: Dr T.M. Bhaskar on "Buddhist Influence in Kannada art and culture" and Sri Anand Kavalam on "Buddhist Influence in Malayali Art and Culture" discussed the influence of Buddhism in Kannada and Malayalam in various fields.

Valedictory session was presided over by Prof. Sengadir, Dean of Academics, CUTN. Prof. K. Nedunchezhiyan and Dr. P. Kumar, Assistant Professor of Tamil, CUTN delivered the valedictory address and proposed vote of thanks respectively. At the end of the Symposium, more than 200 participants were given certificates who came from all over India. The programme concluded with the recitation of national anthem.



## Birth Centenary Seminar on B.H. Shridhar

22 December 2018, Siddapura, Karnataka



Dr Siddalingaiah speaking during the seminar

A Birth Centenary Seminar on "B.H. Shridhar's Writings" was organized in collaboration with B.H. Shridhara Prashasti Samithi, Sirsi and Mahatma Gandhi Centenary Arts, Commerce and Ganesh Hegde Dodmane Science College, Siddapura, Utara Kannada, Karnataka, on 22 December 2018 at AV Hall, MGC Arts and Commerce College, Siddapura.

The seminar was inaugurated by Dr Siddalingaiah by lighting the lamp in the presence of Dr. M.G. Hegde, well-known writer, Dr. Shashibhushan Hegde, Vice-Chairman, Shikshana Prasaraka Samithi, Siddapura, Sri Rajashekhar Hebbar, Secretary, B.H. Shridhara Prashasti Samithi and Sri L. Suresh Kumar, Programme Assistant, Regional Office, Bengaluru, delivered the welcome address. Smt. Jayanthi Shanbhag, Principal, M.G.C. College presided the inaugural session. Inaugural session began with the invocation song presented by Vidwan Vishwanatha Hiremath accompanied by the students of the college. Vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Vinayaka MS.

In his inaugural address Dr Siddalingaiah expressed that Sri B.H. Shridhar followed a mid-path between Novel Literature (Navya Shitya) and Modern Literature (Adhunika Sahitya), and was influenced by T.S. Eliot. Dr. M.G. Hegde delivered the keynote address. He spoke about writings of Shridhar and their relevance. Shridhar is remembered for ever for his ability in coining slogans like "Bendare Bendreyagabahudu" "Masti Kannadada Aasti", etc. Sri Rajashekhar Hebbar son of Sri B.H. Shridhar and Secretary of Shridhar Prashasti Samithi, shared memories of his childhood days spent with his father.

Dr. Shashibhushan Hegde appreciated that Shridhar was an inspiring teacher and also a good administrator as principal.

The first session was on "B.H. Shridhar's Creative Writings". Smt. Sunanda Prakash Kadame presented her paper on "Shridhar's Poetries". Thereafter, Smt. Pratibha Sagar presented her paper on "Shridhar's Plays" The second session was held on B.H. Shridhar's Rational Writings and Criticism under the chairmanship of Sri R.D. Hegde, Retired Principal and well-known critic. Sri Subraya Mattihalli presented his paper on "Rational Writings of Shridhar" and analyzed the rationale in his writings, keeping his reservations. Then Dr. Meti Mallikarjuna presented his paper on "Criticism of Shridhar" and critically examined his critics on the contemporary writings and also Shridhar's contradictions in his writings. Concluding the session Sri R.D. Hegde delivered his remarks from the chair and attempted to examine the personality of Shridhar and his inner mind.

The Seminar ended with a valedictory address by Dr. Srikanta Kudige, eminent Kannada Writer and Retired Registrar of Kuvempu University. The added feature of the seminar was that B.H. Shridhar's lyrics were rendered by Vidwan Vishwanatha Hiremath in his melodious voice, with chorus by the student singers.

## Seminar on "Tribal Literatures in Telugu Speaking Areas"

22-23 December 2018 Vijayawada

A two-day national seminar on "Tribal Literatures in Telugu Speaking Areas" was



(L-R): Prof. N. Bhakatavatasala Reddy, Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Dr K. Enoch, Dr D. Vijay Bhaskar and Sri R.S. Dora

held at Tagore Memorial Library Hall, Vijayawada on 22-23 December, 2018 in collaboration with Department of Language and Culture, Government of Andhra Pradesh. The most significant feature of this seminar was that for the first time ever, almost all the speakers (paper presenters) and writers who participated in the seminar were from the tribal/adivasi communities themselves. In his welcome address Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi appraised the audience of the various programmes being organized by Sahitya Akademi in different parts of the country on Tribal and Oral literatures. Dr. K. Enoch, eminent Telugu writer and Sahitya Akademi awardee, in his inaugural address, underlined the significance of the tribal and oral literatures in forging the cultural ethos of the Telugu people. Sri R.S. Dora, veteran tribal social and cultural leader from Visakhapatnam was the guest of honour at the inaugural session. He explained how tribal communities have benefitted by virtue of various educational and employment schemes since 1940. The keynote address was delivered by Prof. N. Bhakatavatasala Reddy, eminent folklorist and Director, Institute of Folklore, Thiruvananthapuram. He detailed the voluminous research into and documentation conducted by various

> universities, in particular the Centre for Tribal Literature, Warangal, of Potti Sriramulu Telugu University. Dr. D. Vijay Bhaskar, Director, Department of Language and Culture, Andhra Pradesh expressed his readiness to bring out books of folk, oral and tribal literatures.

The highlight of the inaugural session was a scintillating rendition by Sri Kumra Lingu and his troupe of some parts from the creation myth



(Sadar Bhidi) of the Raj Gonds of Adilabad. Jatur, the bow and string instrument dexterously played by him was hailed by the audience. The first session on "Tribal Mythologies" was chaired by Dr. S. Nagamalleswara Rao, Member, Centre for Oral and Tribal Literature, Sahitya Akademi, and well known Telugu literary scholar and critic. Prof. Bhattu Ramesh spoke on 'Banjara Historical Narratives' and how they help in understanding the historical travails, experience and heroes of the Banjara community in the context of their migration from one place to another. Dr. A. Mallikarjun, a research scholar and assistant at Centre for Tribal Culture and Literature, PS Telugu University, Warangal, in his paper delved into how key historical information concerning the Padmanayaka dynasty who ruled many parts of the Telugu states can be recalled from the Korrajula Katha of Naikpods. The post lunch session was on Tribal Songs and chaired by Dr. D. Vijay Bhaskar, Director, Department of Language and Culture, Andhra Pradesh. Sri Pollala Borram Reddy gave a spirited presentation of the wedding songs of Konda Reddis, a primitive but Telugu speaking tribe of North Andhra. Sri Dasari China Mooganna, a Chenchu teacher from Prakasam district in Andhra Pradesh described how songs were associated with every food-gathering activity, be it collecting tubers, flowers, fruits, edible leaves, hunting small animals, and collecting honey. The Savaras of north Andhra and Odisha are a major Adivasi tribe of the country. Sri Aarika Krishna Rao gave a very affectionate and knowledgeable presentation of the Love and Wedding songs of the Savaras, while also detailing the social and religious rituals involved.

The third session chaired by eminent Telugu short story writer Smt. P. Satyavathi was devoted to 'Tribal Women's Expressions'. Ms Kodi Neelima, Assistant Professor in Telugu from Hyderabad, and herself a Gond, presented a paper on Gond women's songs sung on different ritual occasions. The short story by Smt. Paddam Anasuya, one of the short story writers from tribal communities writing in Telugu, presented a wrenching short story on the travails of a Koya woman collecting tendu leaves in hot summer in the forest. Smt. Kunja Kalyani, a school teacher from Mahbubabad presented extremely well written and moving poems in Telugu and Koya depicting Koya experience and the tribal heart. During the evening, there was a cultural programme with a Raj Gond adivasi balladeer from Adilabad district in Telangana narrating their creation myth, and a presentation of Thongseng, a ritual dance of the Savara tribe from Srikakaulam. Sri Mandali Buddha Prasad, Deputy Speaker, AP Legislative Assembly was the chief guest at this very delightful session. Sadar Bhidi or creation myth was sung with great verve and style by the aged Thoti artiste Kumra Lingu while also playing the ancient instrument called Jatur (very similar to Saraswati Veena but played with a bow like violin). The Thongseng dance troupe had a big team of male and female dancers and male instrumentalists led by Sri Biddika Raikanna. They performed both ritual and work related dances of the Savaras, and were enthusiastically joined by members of other Adivasi tribes in the audience. On the second day (23 December) the first session was again on "Tribal Mythologies", and presided by Dr. R. Sivaramakrishna, a well-known scholar on North Andhra tribal folklore. Sri Thokala Guravaiah, a Chenchu teacher from Prakasam district presented an insightful paper on the mythology of Chenchu Lakshmi, the patron deity of the tribe married to Narasimha, an avatar of Vishnu. The Yerukala tribe, a pan-South Indian and erstwhile wandering tribe is into a number of vocations including yeruka or soothsaying. Sri Suresh Jagannatham, a

Yeruka himself, in his paper brought out many unknown aspects of the art of soothsaying in which the Yerukala women are adept, and how they manage to earn their livelihood ingenuously.

The second session was dedicated to contemporary creative male writers from the tribal communities of Andra Pradesh and Telangana. A novelist, a short story writer and six poets, representing the best of senior and upcoming writers participated in this session. The ailing writer Ekula Venkateshwarlu who wrote the much celebrated novel Énnela Navvu' made a very emotional appearance at the session. The novel is an in-depth look into how the Yanadis, who traditionally preferred a semi-nomadic forest based subsistence lifestyle of hunting, fishing, and gathering nuts, yams, and roots, have been sucked into the systems of modern life leading to a lot of exploitation and poverty, and yet they make light of their travails through humour, song and dance. Sri Vasireddy Naveen, a literary critic, and member, Telugu Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi chaired this session. Mr. Naveen introduced and talked about Venkateshwarlu's work. The short story by Mallipuram Jagdish (Savara community), and the poems in modern poetic style presented by young poets Krishna Chavan, Ramesh Karthik Naik (both Banjara/Lambada), Biddika Ravi (Savara), and Athram Motiram (Kolam) though written in Telugu (except for Motiram who read his poems in both Kolami and Telugu versions) gave significant and artistically expressed insights into the life and experiences of their communities. Sri Gugulothu Krishna recited some of his translations of the verses of Bhagavadgita into Banjara language.

The last session was dedicated to the "Traditional Oral Literature of Raj Gonds of Adilabad". The Raj Gonds are the largest Adivasi community in the two Telugu states. Sri Sumanaspati Reddy, Assistant Station Director of All India Radio at Adilabad, presided over the session. Dr Mesram Manohar, Prinicipal, B.Ed. College, Untoor made a vivid presentation of 'Ecological Consciousness in Gond Folklore'. Sri Arka Manik Rao presented a paper on 'Totemic Clan Deities in Raj Gond Mythology'. Sri Vedma Jayawant Rao's paper was on 'Six Modes of Social Ordering in Raj Gond Folklore'. Sri Durva Bhumanna, staff announcer at All India Radio, Adilabad used audio clips to illustrate the beauty of the very soft and lilting Gumela songs (Gumela is a small percussion instrument). The seminar was instrumental in bringing together members of widely spread out tribal and Adivasi communities from the two Telugu states who have taken up the work of research into the life, culture and heritage of their own communities, and some of the finest creative writers springing from these communities, onto a common platform.

## Symposium on "Life and Works of S. Bhanumathi Devi"

### 23 December 2018, Imphal, manipur

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Manipuri Sahitya Parisad, Imphal, organized a symposium on "Life and Works of S. Bhanumati Devi" in collaboration with Manipuri Sahitya Parishad on 23 December 2018, Hindi Parisad, Old Assembly Road, Imphal.

Sri Goutam Paul delivered the welcome address. Sri Nongmaithem Kirankumar Singh, Convener, Manipuri Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi delivered the introductory remarks. Recounting his association with S. Bhanumati Devi, Sri Kirankumar Singh related that she was by instinct endowed with emotion, loves and liberal. Dr. L. Ibemhal Devi delivered the keynote address with Professor I.S. Kangjam, President, Manipur Sahitya Parishad, Imphal, in the chair. Sri Priyobrata Elangba, General



Secretary, Manipur Sahitya Parishad, Imphal delivered his concluding notes. The first session was chaired by Professor L. Sadananda. In the session, Dr L. Gojendro Singh spoke on "The Life and Creative works of Sanjenbam Bhanumati Devi". Sri B.S. Rajkumar spoke on the topic of "Bhanumati as a translator, in the realm of translation". The last paper was presented by Dr Thokchom Ibohanbi Singh on "Bhanumati as fiction writer". In the second academic session, the chairperson was Sri A.K. Sharma. In the session, Dr M. Priyobrata Singh spoke on the topic "Bhanumati : Poetry". Sri K. Hemchandra spoke on the topic "Eseimayekebi Bhanumati". Thereafter the last paper presenter of the evening session was Professor P. Nabachandra Singh. He presented his paper on "Bhanumati : Language and Style of her Writings".

## Seminar on "Adivasi Literature in the Western India"

### 23-24 December 2018, Mumbai

In collaboration with the Shahir Amarshaikh Chair, Lokakala Academy, Mumbai University, a two day seminar on Adivasi Literature in the Western India was organized on

23–24 December 2018 in Mumbai at Kavivarya Kusumagraj Bhasha Bhavan of Mumbai University. Dr Aruna Dhere, eminent Marathi litterateur, inaugurated the seminar, and Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice President, Sahitya Akademi, chaired the inaugural session.

At the outset, on 23 December 2019, Sri Krishna Kimbahune, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, Mumbai, welcomed all the scholar participants and audience to the seminar, and invited Dr Aruna Dhere to deliver the inaugural address.

Dr Dhere heartily congratulated Sahitya Akademi for holding such a seminar that certainly highlighted the significance of Adivasi literature and the dire need to preserve and cherish it, and also for making the Adivasi literature in various states a subject matter for discussion and research on the occasion. Dr Dhere also pointed out that affluent diversity of our culture was cherished by such small groups, and this was our legacy. And when our literature stuck in a disoriented state, it relied on this legacy, she observed.

Speaking as Chair of the inaugural session, Sri Madhav Kaushik said that it was exactly this domain that adds fire to the typical Indian sensibility. He firmly said that if one attempts to understand India, he/she must reach out to the Adivasi life and literature of India where beauty and revolt dwell together. He prophesied that the coming decade would be the decade of the ones who had been remained mute for years, the socio-politically oppressed.



Seminar in progress

The inaugural session ended with a vote of thanks proposed by Dr Prakash Khandge, Coordinator, Shahir Amarshaikh Chair, Lokakala Academy, Mumbai University.

Dr Tanaji Halarnakar chaired the first session of the seminar, and Dr Vikram Chaudhary on "The Scope of Adivasi Literature" and Sri P.K. Kankar on "Adivasi Literature and Environment" presented papers in this session. In the second session - "Adivasi Oral Traditions" - Sri Joe Fernandes and Sri Kaladhar Mutwa presented papers, and Dr Kashinath Barhate chaired the session. Adivasi oral traditions included narratives of festivals from birth to death, and dealt with each event in life as a festival, observed Joe Fernandes. Citing instance of Kabilai Adivasi tribe, Sri Mutwa rendered few songs to establish as to how Adivasi oral literature encapsulates human values.

The next day of the seminar opened with the third session on "Specialities of Adivasi Dialect". Dr Kashinath Barhate and Sri Kanta Gawde presented papers in this session. Dr Barhate's paper discussed Korku dialect and Sri Gawde's paper elaborated upon the dialect used by Gawada tribe in Goa. Dr Vinod Kumre in his paper on "Adivasi Literature and Environment" in this session, observed that Adivasis thought of environment as part of their own existence. Dr Pramod Munghate chaired the session.

Fourth session – "Adivasi Literature and Globalisation" – was chaired by Sri Dahyabhai Vadhu, and Dr Pramod Munghate chaired the fitth session. Dr Prakash Khandge chaired the sixth session – "Criticism of Adivasi Literature" – and Ms Asha Gohil and Ms Manda Nandurkar presented their papers in this session.

## Symposium on "Development of Short Story in Manipuri Literature"

### 24 December 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Manipuri Short Story Society organized a symposium on "Development of Short Story in Manipuri Literature" on 24 December 2018 at Tribal Research Institute, Chingmeirong, Old Assembly Road, Imphal.

Sri Gautam Paul, Assistant Editor, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the welcome address. Sri N. Kirankumar, Convener, Manipuri Advisory Board, delivered the introductory address. In his address, Sri Kirankumar focused on the evolution of short stories. Ms Kshetrimayum Subadani Devi, Vice President, Manipuri Short Story Society, delivered the key note address with Sri Ingudam Binode, Working President, Manipuri Short Story Society. In her speech, Ms Subadani Devi recounted the birth of Manipuri Short Story Society which has an objective to assemble all the literary talented personalities of Manipuri diaspora, settling sporadically in Assam, Tripura and Bangladesh. Lastly, Sri Khaidem Kanta, General Secretary, Manipuri Short Story Society, proposed the vote of thanks.

The first session began with Professor Nongmaithem Tombi Singh in chair with Sri L. Birmangol Singh, Ms Thounaojam Gitarani Devi and Sri Naorem Binoy Singh as paper readers with focuses on the role of local newspapers in the development of Manipuri literature in Tripura, on the trend and development of Manipuri literature in between 1946 to 1980, and on the development of short story in Manipuri Literature between the years 1980 and 2000 respectively. The second session was chaired by Professor Nahakpam Aruna Devi. The paper readers of the session were Dr Kunjalal Singh, Ms Usharani Singha and Sri Phuritsabam Khelendra Singh. The paper



readers dwelt on the themes of the Manipuri literature of Assam, the development of Manipuri short story in Brahmputra valley, on the development of short story in Manipuri Literature from 2000 to date.

## Bhasha Samman Presentation to Dr. G. Venkatasubbiah

### 25 December 2018, Bengaluru

Sahitya Akademi organized a Bhasha Samman Presentation programme on Tuesday, 25 December 2018 at G.V. Janmashatabdi Kala



Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi conferring Bhasha Samman

Mandira, Bengaluru in which Bhasha Samman was presented to Dr. G. Venkatasubbiah, eminent Kannada lexicographer and writer his contributions to Classical for and Medieval Literature for the year 2017. The Bhasha Samman carried a copper plaque alongwith a cheque for Rs.1,00,000/-. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao in his welcome address said that Indian cultural traditions have long and rich heritage. He mentioned that Sahitya Akademi had instituted two Bhasha Samman awards to honour and recognise the scholars - primarily for their valuable work in the field of classical and medieval literature and secondly for their outstanding contributions to enrich unrecognized languages of India. Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya

Akademi in his presidential address stated that G. Venkatasubbiah has all through his life worked for the development of Kannada language and literature by bringing out unique Kannada dictionary. Later he presented Bhasha Samman to Dr. G. Venkatasubbiah and said that he was greatly honoured for having presented the award to the recipient. It was followed with acceptance speech by Dr. G. Venkatasubbiah. Dr. Hampa Nagarajaiah, eminent Kannada writer, delivered the felicitation address.

Dr. G. Venkatasubbiah in his acceptance speech remembered Kuvempu, A.R. Krishna Sastry and many other doyens of Kannada literature who supported his literary endeavours. He called for the necessity to teach right skills in speaking, reading and writing in Kannada from the very beginning of primary education.

Dr. Siddalingaiah, Convener, Kannada Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the concluding remarks.

## Representative Poetry: North-Eastern and Southern Interface

### 26–28 December 2018, Bengaluru

Shabdana, Centre for Translation, Sahitya Akademi, R.O. Bengaluru had organized a three-day translation workshop "Representative Poetry: North-Eastern and Southern Interface (Multilingual Translation Workshop)" from 26–28 December 2018 at Conference Hall, Sahitya Akademi, Central College Campus, Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Veedhi, Bengaluru. Poems of five prominent poets from six South-Indian languages like Kannada, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Tulu and Kodava and also from North-eastern languages like Assamese, Bodo, Manipuri, Nepali and in addition to Bengali language were taken up for translations into English. Inaugurating the Workshop



Sri S.R. Vijayashankar proposing vote of thanks

Dr. Chandrashekhar Kambar, President, Sahitya Akademi provided a perspective about the history of translations in India. Translation and trans-creations are the two major differences which India developed in the history of today's translations. Dr. Kambar suggested that bringing the creative strength of both is the need of the hour. Dr. Siddalingaiah, Convener, Kannada Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi spoke about the importance of translations in the present cultural scenario of India. Dr. Meena Chakravarthi, Director of the workshop delivered the keynote address.

Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi welcomed the gathering. Sri S.R. Vijayashankar, Honorary Director, Centre for translation and also Director of the workshop proposed vote of thanks.

Prof. O.L. Nagabhushana Swamy, Sri Sudhakaran Ramanthali, Dr. H. Dandappa, Sri M. S. Raghunath were the Resource Persons while Ms. Krishna Manavalli was Resource Person cum translator. Translators of the workshop were Prof. Nirendra Nath Thakuria (Assamese), Dr. Pranab Jyoti Narzary (Bodo), Sri Ksh. Premchandra Singh (Manipuri), Ms. Srijana Subba (Nepali), Mr. Shyamal Bhattacharya, (Bengali), Dr. H.S.M. Prakash (Kannada), Mr. K M Ajir Kutty (Malayalam)

Annual Report 2018–2019

Dr. K. Damodar Rao (Telugu), Prof. B. Surendra Rao (Tulu), Sri Ajjinikanda C. Mahesh Nachaiah (Kodava) Translator. Dr. P. Marudanayagam (Tamil) translator could not attend the programme. But he had sent his English translation of the five Tamil poets which were discussed in the Workshop.

## Birth Centenary Symposium on Mirji Annaraya

27 December 2018, Ujire

On the occasion of Mirji Annaraya's Centenary celebrations, Sahitya Akademi and Department of Kannada SDM College (Autonomous), Ujire jointly organized a one-day Birth Centenary Symposium on Mirji Annaraya on 27 December 2018 at Samyak Darshan Seminar Hall, SDM College, Ujire. Dr. B.P. Sampat Kumar, Head, Department of Kannada in his introductory remarks emphasized the responsibility of educational institutions and Akademies in passing on the legacy of great writers to the next generation. Dr. Balasaheb Lokapur, Member, Kannada Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, in his keynote address said that Sahitya Akademi had been working with the intention of remembering the pioneers of Kannada literature and trace their footsteps in literature. Great thinker, Mirji Annaraya belonged to a small sect in Jainism that practiced farming. He explored the complexities of such families in his writings. Mirji analyzed the exploitation of women in society in his novel Nisarga. He exposed the hypocrisy of some of the rituals and traditions of his own community. Annaraya wrote novels like Nisarga,





Symposium in progress

Ashoka Chakra, Shreyamsa, Rashtra Purusha with deep critical insider's point of view.

Besides writing 26 stories and 12 novels, he also contributed in biography, children literature, literary criticism, editing books and translation. He has composed books on ethics and analysis of Jaina religion. He has successfully explored the complexities of writers belonging to small communities and the need of transcending them. Prof. T.N. Keshava, Principal of the College in his Presidential remarks said that Literature is an integral part of human life. Today's students have separated themselves from literature and education. In order to bring them back to literature, there is a need to shift the paradigms of education. By bringing resource persons inside the classroom and making them share their experiences not only enriches the interests in literature, but also fights the monotony in education.

Dr. Diva Kokada, faculty, Department of Kannada proposed vote of thanks. In total, five sessions were held. In the first session, Dr. Sabita Bannadi presented a paper on "Mirji Annaraya and the tradition of Kannada Novel". Dr. Venkatagiri Dalwai presented a paper on "Regional Identity in Mirji Annaraya's Narratives" and noted that Annaraya in his novels had recorded objectively the provincial culture that we are losing today. Dr. Veeresh Badiger in his paper titled "Social Change in the Novel Nisarga" noted that *Nisarga* is a notable novel in Kannada that explores social issues like child marriage, love and the change that occurs because of human libido. In the second session Dr. Padmini Nagaraj presented a paper titled "Women Identity

in Mirji Annaraya's Writings" and observed that his writings analyzed the life-struggle of women. Dr. Shantinath Dibbad in his paper "Jaina Religion and Mirji Annaraya" remarked that Annaraya had studied Jain religion. Dr S.D. Shetty, Director, Ha Ma NA Research Centre in his valedictory address observed that Annaraya was a very dignified writer with brilliant scholarship. He reminisced his association with the writer and concluded that his life is a model to us. Dr K.V. Nagarajappa, Department of Kannada coordinated the sessions and proposed the vote of thanks.

Symposium on "Transformations in the Marathi Poetry After Mardhekar"

27 December 2018, Solapur

Sahitya Akademi and D.BF Dayanand Arts and Science College, Solapur jointly organized a symposium on Transformations in the Marathi Poetry after Mardhekar, in Solapur at the college on Thursday, 27 December 2018 Dr Vijay Kumar Ubale, Principal of the college delivered the inaugural address, Dr Shobha Naik, noted Marathi critic, delivered keynote address, and Dr Vasudev Sawant chaired the inaugural session. The symposium included two sessions – Transformations in subject matter in the Marathi Poetry After Mardhekar,



Dr Shobha Naik delivering the keynote address

and Transformations in Language and Style in the Poetry After Mardhekar. Dr Avinash Sapre and Dr Mahendra Kadam chaired the sessions, and Dr Keshav Deshmukh, Sri D.G. Kale, Dr Ramesh Shinde, Dr Vishwadhar Deshmukh, Dr Prabhakar Desai, and Dr Kedar Kalwane presented their papers.

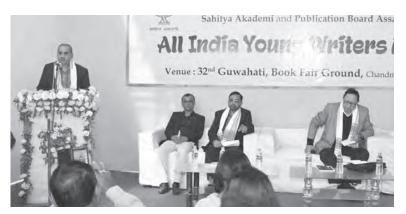
### All India Young Writers' Meet

#### 29-30 December 2018, Guwahati, Assam

During the 32nd Guwahati Book Fair at Chandmari, Sahitya Akademi organised an "All India Young Writers' Meet" on 29–30 December 2018 in collaboration with Publication Board Assam. The function was started by a group of singers singing 'Asoma Susoma Nirupamajanani'. The function was inaugurated by the renowned author Dr Dhrubajyoti Borah,

the Convener of Assamese Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi. Sri Pramod Kalita, Secretary of Publication Assam welcomed Board everyone. In the welcome address, Dr K. Sreenivasarao, the Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, emphasized on the activities of Sahitya Akademi for promotion of young writers such as Yuva Puraskar, Navodaya Scheme etc. Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo

proposed the vote of thanks. The first poetry reading session was chaired by Dr Anil Kumar Boro, Convener, Bodo Advisory Board. The participant poets were Assamese poet Sri Alakesh Kalita, Bodo poet Sri Ripen, Odia poet Ms Sujata Sahani, Gujarati poet Sri Tejas Dave, Kannada poet Sri Satyamangala Mahadeva and Hindi poet Dr Apramay Mishra. The second session was on short story reading. It was chaired by Sri Bibhash Choudhury. The participants of the session were Assamese fictionist Ms Manika Devee, English fictionist Ms Sangita Sanyal, Telugu fictionist Ms Manasa Yendluri, Nepali fictionist Sri Sanjib Chettri and Bengali fictionist Sri Shamik Ghosh. The title of the third session was 'Why do I write?' The session was chaired by poet Sri Jnan Pujari. Three speakers from three Indian languages participated in the session as speakers revealing their own thoughts, ideas and reasons behind writing. Konkani writer, translator and journalist Ms Sneha Sabnis, emphasized upon the rich art, culture and tradition of Goa as very different from what people assume about Goa which makes her to write in Konkani. Another speaker Dr Anil Pratap Giri mentioned about 'instrumental rationalist writer' and 'rationalist writer' perspective in Sanskrit language. Tamil writer Ms Souree



Dr K. Sreenivasarao delivering the welcome address



Swari, analysed her reasons behind writing as she raises her voice against injustice to upload the truths along with representing own culture and life. On the second day, the first session was a poetry-reading session. The session was chaired by renowned poet Sri Ratneswar Basumatary. Participants of the session were Maithili poet Sri Rupesh Kumar Jha, Marathi poet Sri Nitin Bharat Wagh, Rajasthani poet Sri Shiv Bodhi and Urdu poet Sri Babulal Hansda.

The short story reading session was chaired by noted Assamese author Ms Arupa Patangia Kalita. The participants of the session were Malayalam writer P.V. Shajikumar, Sindhi writer Ms Sameeksha Lachhwani Peswani, and Assamese writer Sri Dibyajyoti Borah. The title of the third session of the Meet was 'My contemporary Young Writers'. The chairperson of the session was Sri Sanjit Kumar Sarma. Two speakers from two states participated in the session. The first speaker was Sri Amarjit Tongbram from Manipur representing the contemporary Manipuri Literature. Another speaker of the session was Sri Arabindo Rajkhoa, noted writer and professor of North Lakhimpur College. The valedictory session was chaired by noted author Dr Dhrubajyoti Borah. The valedictory address was delivered by Sri Kula Saikia. Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo proposed the vote of thanks.

### Symposium on "Impact of Globalisation in Santali Literature and Yuva Sahiti"

19 January 2019, Baripada, Odisha

Sahitya Akademi organized a Symposium on Impact of Globalization in Santali Literature on 19 January 2019 at M.P.C. (Auto) College, Baripada, Odisha. In the inaugural session, the welcome address was delivered by Sri Gautam Paul, Assistant Editor, Sahitya Akademi and the inaugural address was delivered by Sri Bishnu Charan Jena. The introductory speech was presented by Madan Mohan Soren. The keynote address was delivered by Sri Gangadhar Hansda with Sri Laxman Marandi in the chair. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Madhab Hansdah. In the first session, papers were presented by Sri Jatindra Nath Besra, Sri Anjan Karmakar, Sri Guhiram Kisku with Ms Damayanti Beshra in the chair. While Sri Jatindra Nath Besra spoke on the influence of modern media on literature, Sri Anjan Karmakar spoke in detail on the reflection of globalization on Santali fiction along with analysis on some novels. Sri Guhiram Kisku spoke on the influence of globalization on Santali poetry. He also spoke on the presentation of cultural elements in literature.

## Birth Centenery Seminar on "Gurudev Kalicharan Brahma"

### 19-20 January 2019, Assam

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Bodo Sahitya Sabha organized a Birth-Centenary Seminar on Gurudev Kalicharan Brahma on 19-20 January 2019 at Kokrajhar, BTC, Assam. The welcome address was delivered by Dr. Devendra Kumar Devesh, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi and the inaugural address was delivered by Sri Chandan Brahma. Sri Prasanta Boro presented the keynote address. Sri Kameswar Brahma graced the occasion as the Guest of Honour with Sri Taren Boro in the chair. In the first session, papers were presented by Sri Niran Brahma, Sri Pranab Jyoti Narzary and Ms Pratibha Brahma with Dr Anil Kumar Boro in the chair. In the second session, Ms. Biva Rani Narzary, Ms. Laishri Mahilary and Ms. Nijwm Narzary presented their papers with Sri Bidyasagar Narzary in the chair. In the third session, papers were presented by Sri Kamakhya Brahma, Sri Manaranjan Brahma and Sri Pramod Boro with Sri Janil Kr. Brahma

in the chair. In the fourth session, papers were presented by Sri Ajit Boro, Ms Indira Boro, Sri Mihir Kr. Brahma and Sri Urkhao Gwra Brahma in the chair. In the valedictory session, the valedictory address was delivered by Ms. Rahila Brahma with Sri R. Debnath as the Chief Guest, Sri Jageswar Brahma as the Special Guest with Sri Amarendra Brahma, Sri Khwdwm Basumatary and Ms Ramila Boro as the Guests of Honour. Sri Rakheswar Brahma was in the chair and Sri Ajit Boro proposed the vote of thanks.

## Symposium on "Dogri Nukkad Natak Ka Dogri Sahitya Evam Samaj Par Prabhav"

22 March 2019, Jammu

Sahitya Akademi organized a Symposium on "Dogri Nukkad Natak Ka Dogri Sahitya Evam Samaj Par Parbhav" on 22 March 2019 at K.L. Sahgal Hall, Jammu. During the Inaugural Session, Sri Darshan Darshi, Convener, Advisory Board for Dogri welcomed the dignitaries and the audience, Sri Mohan Singh delivered the Keynote Address and the session was chaired by Desh Bandhu Dogri 'Nutan'. The First Session was chaired by Archana Kesar and the papers were presented by Shivdev Sushil (Dogri Nukkad Natak Ki Dogri Lok Sahitya Mein Upasthiti tatha uska Duggar Sanskriti Evam Samaj Par Parbhav) and Dr. Padam Dev Nadan (Adhunik Dogri Nukkad Natak Ki Vikas Yatra Tatha Dogri Sahitya Evam Samaj Par Uska Prabhav). The Second Session was chaired by Sri Janak Khajuria and the paper was presented by Ravindra Kaul (Kshetriya Bhashaon Mein Protest Theatre Evam Dogri Nukkad Natak Sangoshti Par Khuli Charcha). The session was conducted by Sri Gyan Singh and Sri Rajendra Ranjha concluded and proposed vote of thanks. The programme was well attended by local scholars, writers and literary lovers.

## Symposium on "Dogri Ghazal Da Shilp evam Kathya – Urdu Ghazal Ke Hawale Se"

23 January 2019, Jammu

A symposium on "Dogri Ghazal Da Shilp Evam Kathya – Urdu Ghazal Ke Hawale Se" was organized on 23 January 2019 in Jammu. Participants of the Inaugural Session were Sri Darshan Darshi, Convener, Dogri Advisory Board who delivered the welcome address, Sri Prakash Premi delivered the keynote address, and Sri I.D. Soni was the chairperson. Col. Raj Manawari and Sri Yash Raina presented papers in the first session. The Second Session was chaired by Sri Jitendra Udhampuri, and Sri Ashok Amber, Prof. Shivdev Singh Manhas and Sri Om Vidyarthi presented their papers.

# Seminar on "Kerala Adivasi Dialects and Literature"

### 24 January 2019, Wayanad

In collaboration with Sahityavedi, NMSM Government College, Kalpetta, Wayanad a One Day National Seminar on 'Kerala Adivasi Dialects and Literature' was organized at the NMSM Government College auditorium on 24 January 2019. During the inaugural session, P.C Ashraf, Assistant Professor delivered the introductory talk on the seminar. Sri K.P. Radhakrishnan, Programme Officer, Sahitya



Sri P.K. Kariyan delivering the inaugural address



Akademi welcomed the participants and gave a brief account of Sahitya Akademi's various activities and programmes. Dr. V Anil, the Principal of NMSM Government College, delivered the Presidential Address. In his Inaugural speech, the chief guest, Sri P.K Kariyan talked about the wide area of Adivasi literature and made a critical note on the research works done in this area. He called for the need of preserving the Adivasi language and tribal literature. In her keynote address, Ms Mini Prasad, member of Malayalam Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi, shared with grief many painful realities that she came across during her research in the area of Adivasi language, dialects and literature. She reminded all that the death of a language is the death of a culture and hence serious attempts should be made to reclaim the language and its dialects. Dr. K Rameshan, the Assistant Professor and Convener of Sahityavedi, proposed the vote of thanks and concluded the Inaugural Session.

The first session started with an introduction by Prof. P.C. Ashraf, the Assistant Professor and Convener of Sahityavedi. Sri M.B Ushakumari chaired the session. Ms P.G Padmini, Sri K.K Kelu, Sri Sindhu Krishnadas and Sri M.P Vasu presented papers on "Paniya Language and Literature", "Kurichiya Language and Literature", "Bettakuruma Language and Literature" and "Kattunayika Language and Education", respectively. Ms P.G. Padmini shared with pain that many of the tribal languages and dialects are on the verge of extinction and appealed that every person should use their own language with pride. Sri K.K. Kelu in his brief talk, summarized the history of the Kurichiya tribe. In her presentation about the language and literature of Vettakuruma tribe, the only artisan tribe in Kerala, Ms. Sindhu Krishnadas mentioned many points of craft and literature that distinguished this tribe from the rest. Sri M.P Vasu, who has been working for the education and uplift of the Kattunayka tribe for the last ten years, lamented that the tribal people are getting marginalized and that their language and arts are not given the due consideration in the arts fests. The session ended with comments, questions and clarification from the audience.

The second session was chaired by Prof. P.C. Ashraf. Sri K.K Biju, Ms B. Vineetha, Dr M.C. Akhitha and Dr. K. Rameshan presented papers on the topics "Mullukuruma Literature", Language and "Kattunayka Language and Education", "Paniya Language and Education" and "Adiya Language and Literature", respectively. In his presentation, K.K. Biju mentioned that this tribe is the only tribe with written language. He said that a big share of their literature is Kalippattu which contains various songs that they sang on various occasions. Describing the tradition of marriage and its conditions that prevailed among the Adiya tribe, Dr. Rameshan pointed out that the literature of this tribe consisted of the songs such as Pulappattu, Gaddika and Sopaanappattu. Next two presentations were marked for the fact that the presenters represented the new generation of the tribal people who have showcased that their identity is never a barrier, rather a motivation and support for their educational and social uplift. Ms B. Vineetha and Dr M.C. Akhitha added flavour to their presentations with their own life experiences throughout their educational career. Ms Vineetha called for the care and attention of the government in the higher education of these tribes also as it has been paying it in the primary level education nowadays. Dr Akhitha pointed out that the use of narcotics and feeling of inferiority are the elements that pull the tribes backward. As a conclusion, the chair Prof. P.C. Ashraf maintained that there shall be continuous researches, programmes and activities and

requested the Akademi to come forward in this regard. The Seminar was attended by delegates and resource persons from different walks of life and concluded with the message of the need of serious care and attention from the part of concerned authorities to preserve the invaluable literary and cultural legacy of tribal people all over India.

# Symposium on "Birth Centenary of Basavaraj Kattimani"

31 January 2019, New Delhi

On 31st January 2019 Sahitya Akademi organized the Birth Centenary Symposium on Basavaraj Kattimani in Delhi Karnataka Sangha Conference Hall in collaboration with Basavaraja Kattimani Pratistana, Belagavi and Delhi Karnataka Sangha, Delhi.

President of Delhi Karnataka Sangha and writer Dr. Venkatachala Hegde inaugurated the seminar. He recalled that Sangha had earlier organized centenaries of Kuvempu, Bendre, Gourish Kaikini in collaboration with Sahitya Akademi in yesteryears. This kind of revisiting the life and writings of writers will benefit the Kannadigas in Delhi. He also highlighted the contribution of Basvaraja Kattimani (corpus of more than 10500 page writings) with a great discipline to modern Kannada literature. He thanked both the organisations for the programme conducted in Delhi.

Prof. Mallikarjuna Hiremath, Chairman, Basavaraj Kattimani Pratishtana and a wellknown fiction writer chaired the inaugural session. He thanked Sahitya Akademi and Delhi Karnataka Sangha for having centenary celebration in a great way. He elaborated how actively Kattimani had participated in Quit India Movement in 1942, Karnataka reunion movement and Gokak movement with a commitment to progressive attitude. While completing primary education the author had read almost all Kannada major writers such as Kanakadsa, Kerur Vasudevacharya, Masti, and Kuvempu, etc. He worked in editorial sections of different periodicals for his livelihood. Overall his five decades of life has full of struggles. However he was nominated as a Member of Legislative council of Karnataka in 1968 as a writer is a significant factor. His novels and short stories created a great social impact among the mass and therefore his



Sri S L Karishankari, Dr. Sarjoo Katkar, Sri S. P. Mahalingeshwar, Sri Mallikarjuna Hiremath, Sri Venkatachala Hegde, Dr. Balasaheb Lokapur and Sri C M Nagaraj

important novels like Jawalamukhiya Mele and Madi Madidavaru must be translated by Akademi, he suggested while conducting his speech.

S.P. Mahaligeshwar, Regional Secretary, Bengaluru earlier welcomed the guests and dignitaries. He explained how Kattimani became an important writer in

Kannada with inspiration from his mother. Prof. Balasaheb Lokapur, General Council Member of Sahitya Akademi and writer made introductory speech and thanked Sahitya Akademi, Delhi Karnataka Sangha and Basavaraj Kattimani Pratishtana for organising such an event in Delhi and detailed how the author was a born progressive thinker.

In the next Session, writer and General Council member of Sahitya Akademi, Dr. Sarjoo Katkar chaired and in his remarks said Kattimani's writings started after the second world war and that time necessity was mainly on common people's concerns which have been successfully unveiled by the author. The Pragthisheela Movement (Progressive Movement), which started in 1930 with writers like Sajjad Zahir, Premchand etc.), had great impact on Sri Kattimani. Along with Anakru, Ko. Chennabasappa, Niranjana, Patil Puttappa, Chaduranga, Basavaraja Kattimani took major role in shaping progressive literature in Kannada in 1940's. His Jaratari Jagadguru novel created a force in social and religious set up of those days he opined.

Dr. Bsavaraj Sadar who did doctorate on Kattimani's works just recalled the association with the author while doing the thesis. And also mentioned how Kattimani became glad by seeing the doctorate thesis on his own writings. Basavaraj Kattimani didn't get the due recognition during his lifetime. However he lived as a people's writer and very straight forward in his act, he concluded.

Dr. Vijaykumar Katagihallinath explained how Kattimani lived in poverty though he contributed to freedom movement and other social concerns of his time in his works. He was a true fighter all through his life, and had a great concern for the freedom of writer's, he said. Dr. Basavaraj Donur spoke about autobiographical writings of Kattimani. He said autobiographical writing's is a guiding force for all downtrodden and sufferers of different strata in society and author's struggles, experience made a greater impact through such writings.

Dr. Siddalingaiah, the Convener Kannada Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi and eminent Kannada poet remembered Kattimani's as he read him in his teens and greatly motivated by his novels like *Swatantryadedege* (towards freedom). Also reminisced how Kattimani had appreciated his poetry "Holemadigana Hadu".

In the Valedictory address, Dr. Purushotham Bilimale concentrated on the contemporary plight of our society where non-secularism, casteism and religious fundamentalism are in upper hand and to fight against such evils Kattimani becomes so relevant and his works must be read and made available to youngsters of present generation he opined. He gave ample examples from the works of Basavaraj Kattimani in support and also mentioned that the life of Kattimani was role model for the real fighters of social evils of present day he concluded.

Sri C.M. Nagaraja, the General Secretary of Delhi Karnataka Sangha proposed a vote of thanks.

## Symposium on "B.R. Rajam Iyer and Early Tamil Novels"

12 February 2019, Gandhigram

The sub-regional office of Sahitya Akademi at Chennai, in collaboration with Gandhigram Rural Institute (Deemed to be University) organized a daylong Symposium on 'B.R. Rajam Iyer and Early Tamil Novels' on February 12, 2019 at Silver Jubilee Hall, GRI (DU) premises. Sri T.S. Chandrashekhara Raju, Programme Assistant, Sahitya Akademi,

Chennai, delivered welcome address. Prof. V.P.R. Sivakumar, Registrar, GRI, delivered the presidential remarks. Sri Maalan, General Council Member, Sahitya Akademi, delivered introductory address. Sri D. Selvaraj, Sahitya Akademi Awardee, delivered the inaugural address. Dr. P. Ananda Kumar, Member, Tamil Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, proposed the vote of thanks. Dr. N. Murugesa Pandian chaired the first session and presented a paper on 'A Rereading on Prathapa Mudaliyar Charitram'. He said that Prathapa Mudaliyar Charitram written by Samuel Vedanayagam Pillai was the first ever Tamil novel which spoke about secularism and women empowerment. Sri Maalan presented a paper on 'An Evaluation of Kamalambal Charitram'. Written by Rajam Iyer, it portrayed the traditional lifestyle of the south Indian people. In the second session, Dr. S. Venugopal presented a paper on 'An Evaluation of Padmavathi Charitram'. Dr. N. Rathina Kumar presented a paper on 'Early Detective Novels'. He observed that Vaduvur Duraisami Iyengar and Vai. Mu. Kothainayagi Ammal were popular writers of detective fiction in Tamil. Later, the genre was shaped well by Kalki Krishnamurthy. Written in simple language, his writings attracted the attention of huge readers.

In the third session, Dr. D. Kanthimathi read out Prof. S. Thothathri's paper on 'Historical and Social Backgrounds of A. Madhavaiah's Novels', who could not participate in the programme. Dr. P. Ananda Kumar presented a paper on 'Early Tamil Novels and Acculturation'. He observed that Walter Scott's works seriously influenced many Indian novels and resulted in creation of new literary forms. The programme was well attended by the college students, teaching staff, local scholars and litterateurs. Symposium on "Recent Trends in Assamese Criticism"

#### 19 February 2019, Nagaon, Assam

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with English & Assamese Department, ADP College, Nagaon Assam, organized a Symposium on "Recent Trends in Assamese Criticism" on 19 February 2019 at ADP College Auditorium, Nagaon, Assam. The welcome address was delivered by Dr. Mihir Kumar Sahoo, Programme Officer, Sahitya Akademi. Dr. Dhrubajyoti Borah, Convener, Assamese Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the introductory address. The keynote address was delivered by eminent scholar Dr. Pradip Acharya. He spoke about the recent trends in Assamese criticism in brief and also focused on the backgrounds of these trends along with their genesis. The Guest of Honour was Sri Surajit Kr. Bhagowati and the vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Arindam Borkataki. In the first session, papers were presented by Sri Bibhash Choudhury and Sri Kamaluddin Ahmed with Professor Madan Sarma in the Chair. In the second session, Sri Arindam Sarma, Sri Dalim Das and Sri Debvushan Bora presented their papers with Sri Prabhat Bora in the chair. All the paper readers focused on different genres of literary criticism. They also focused on the history of the literary criticism in Assamese literature.

## Symposium on Birth Centenary of Pathabhi

#### 19 February 2019, Nellore

A Symposium on Birth Centenary of Pathabhi was organized in association with Sahithi Sravanthi, Nellore held at Town Hall, Nellore on 19 February 2019.

Sri Ethakota Subbarao, Secretary, Sahithi Sravanthi in his introductory remarks, told that

it is their great previllege to organize Pathabhi's Centenary with Sahitya Akademi.

In his keynote address Sri Sikhamani, Member of Telugu Advisory Board, appraised about Akademi's various literary programmes towards promotion of literature.

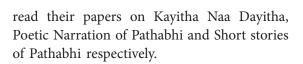
Sri V. Balasubramanyam, Member AP Legislative Council was chief guest

and recalled his college days where he met Pattabhi Rami Reddy once in Hyderabad along with Late Dr. C.Narayana Reddy, Jnanapith Awardee with regard to some film meeting.

Prof. Rachapalem Chandrashekara Reddy, General Council and Telugu Advisory Board member chaired the session and briefed about the Akademi's activities and his presence in akademi from last 6 years and conducting a lot of literary programmes and in his scholarship talk he briefed about Pathabhi's overall works and appeal to new literary lovers to come forward to participate in Akademi's literary programmes, Travel grants, and Yuva Puraskar etc., and he welcomed the paper readers and promised them to bring out this Centenary of Pathabhi programme papers into a book form at the earliest.

In the First Session under the chairmanship of Sri K. Purushotham, the paper readers Smt. V. Prathima and Sri Yakoob read their papers on *Fidelu Ragala Dozen* and *Pathabhi panchangam*.

In the Second Session under the chairmanship of Eduru Sudhakar, Sri J. Premchand, Sri R. Sitaram and Sri M. Obulesu



In the Third Session under the Chairmanship of Smt. P. Jayaprada, Sri Vamsykrishna and Sri V.M. Ravikumar read their papers on Pathabhi: Telugu Cinema and Pathabhi – His Uniqueness among Telugu Poets.

In the Valedictory Session under the Chairmanship of Sri S. Jayaprakash, Prof. RVS. Sundaram, Retd Professor and translator of Akademi books, spoke about the literary works of Sri Pathabhi and his association with him during his college days. In his vote of thanks, Sri Gopikrishna, Secretary of Sahithi Sravanthi summed up the whole programmes.

Prof. K. Enoch, former Vice-chancellor of S.V. University, Tirupati and Akademi Award winner, Dr. L.R. Swamy, translator, other writers, Poets, Research Scholars, Phd students of PG Colleges of Nellore and Literary lovers in and outside Nellore and media participated in this programme.



Prof. Rachapalem Chandrashekara Reddy speaking during the session

## Two-Day Seminar on "Influence of Gandhi on Telugu Literature and Culture"

#### 2-3 March 2019, Avanigadda, Andhra Pradesh

On the occasion of Mahatma Gandhi's 150th Birth Anniversary, Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Gandhi Kshetram, Avanigadda, organised a two-day seminar on "Influence of Gandhi on Telugu Literature and Culture" on 2–3 March 2019 in Andhra Pradesh. Dr. Mandali Buddha Prasad, Hon'ble Deputy Speaker, Andhra Pradesh Legislative Assembly inaugurated the seminar. In his valuable address, Sri Buddha Prasad explained about late Mandali Venkata Krishnarao's efforts to build Gandhi Kshetram here and organize many such activities in Gandhian lines.

Dr. Buddha Prasad said that Gandhiji was a role model in Journalism. Dr. K. Sreenivasarao delivered his welcome address wherein he highlighted that Gandhiji has influenced people of all the languages in India and other countries also. In his message, the Chief Guest of the function Dr. Viswanath Prasad Tiwari, Fellow and former President of Sahitya Akademi, eminent Hindi writer said that there were many famous writers but the only person to influence all those writers was none other

Sahitya Akademi and Gandhi Kshethram, Avanigadda Seminas 0 INFLUENCE OF GANDHI ON TURGU UTERATIVE AND CUTWE INFLUENCE OF GANDHI ON TURGU UTERATIVE AND CUTWE On the occasion of 150th Birth reary of Gandhi) Soft reacy of Gandhi) Soft reacy of Gandhi)

Dr Mandali Buddha Prasad speaking during the seminar

than Gandhiji. Kumar Sankar Vyas in Gujarati, Senapathi in Odia, Subrahamanya Bharathi in Tamil and so many writers in various languages were influenced by Gandhiji and wrote many poems and stories etc.

The Guest of Honour Dr. Vijayabhaskar, CEO, A.P. Creativity and Culture Commission also shared his ideas at the seminar.

Member of Telugu Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, Prof. Rachapalem Chandrasekhar Reddy, in his keynote address, mentioned about Potuluri Veerabrahamam Garu of 17th Century who predicted the birth of Gandhi by informing that a superman will be born in North India in the "Vysya" caste. Three new books – *Gandhikshetram, Gandhi 150th Birth Anniversary* (Telugu & English) and *Gandhi Mahatmu Bodha (Balala Sathakam)* – were released by Dr. Viswanatha Prasad Tiwari. They were printed with the co-operation and support of A.P. Culture and Creativity Commission.

The First Session "Influence of Gandhi on Telugu Poetry" was chaired by Sri Papineni Shivashankar, Sahitya Akademi Award Winner. This Session started with paper presentation of eminent poet, writer Dr. Gumma Sambasiva Rao. Then Kopparthi Venkata Ramana presented paper on

> "Vachana Kavithvam" prose literature \_ Influence of Gandhi on Free Verse. Dr. Raavi Sarada, Secretary of A.P. Library, presented her paper on "Child Literature". The Second session was chaired by Sri Vasireddy Naveen. He presented a paper on "Influence of Gandhi on Telugu Short Story." Prof. K. Chennakesava Reddy presented his paper "Influence of on



Gandhi on Telugu Novel", and Prof. P. C. Venkateswarlu presented a paper on "Criticism on Gandhian Literature in Telugu".

The third session was chaired by G.V. Purnachand and he presented a paper on "Influence of Gandhi on Telugu Land". The second day of seminar started with the Fourth Session chaired by Sri Kasturi Murali Krishna. Sri Kandimella Sambasivarao presented his paper on "Influence of Gandhi on Telugu Drama", and Sri Vamsykrishna presented his paper on "Influence of Gandhi on Telugu Cinema".

The Fifth Session was chaired by Dokka Manikyavara Prasad and he presented a paper on "Influence of Gandhi on Dalit Movement and Literature".

Padma Shri, Turlapati Kutumbarao gave his valedictory address and explained some important struggles in Gandhi's life. Finally Dr. Mandali Buddha Prasad appreciated the efforts of the organizers of this seminar and thanked the Sahitya Akademi. Sri S.P. Mahalingeswar proposed vote of thanks.

## Birth Centenary Seminar on "Chandramani Das'

3 March 2019, Cuttack, Odisha

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Utkal Sahitya Samaj organized a Birth centenary seminar on Chandramani Das on 3 March 2019 at Cuttack.

The seminar was inaugurated by noted Odia fictionist Dr Bibhuti Pattnaik. Dr Pattnaik presented a brief history of Odia novel before discussing in detail, the importance of Chandramani's novels. He also made a comparison between Chandramani and other Odia novelists. The welcome address was delivered by Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo, Programme Officer, Sahitya Akademi Eastern Region. The seminar was set rolling with the brief introduction presented by Dr Pravas Chandra Acharya. The keynote address was delivered by Dr Baishnab Charan Samal. He narrated how he was influenced by Chandramani's novels when he was a schoolgoing boy. Chandramani started writing novel when he was only 21. He wrote about love, superstitions and social evils. Chandramani's novels reveal that he was greatly influenced by Gandhian principles. Dr Bijayananda Singh, Convener, Odia Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi, chaired the inaugural session. Sri Manoj Pattnaik proposed the vote of thanks.

The first session of the seminar was chaired by Dr Maheswar Mohanty. In the session, Dr Gobind Ch. Chand presented his paper on Chandramani Das and spoke in detail about his novels. Chandrmani felt the pulse of the people of his time and wrote novels on love and against social evils. Dr Ramesh Ch. Behera thanked Sahitya Akademi for making effort to revive Chandramani Das who has been almost forgotten. Dr Sanjita Mishra discussed primarily three novels of Chandramani. Dr Maheswar Mohanty while speaking from the chair, eulogised his novels - both detective and social novels. He paid tribute to Chandramani by referring to his struggle in life. The meeting came to an end with a vote of thanks by Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo. The second session was chaired by Professor Tarun Kumar Sahu. While speaking from the chair, Professor Sahu spoke about the importance of the novels of Chandramani Das. Dr Ranjita Nayak and Sri Asit Mohanty presented their papers in the session and discussed in detail the novels of Chandramani Das. The meeting ended with a vote of thanks, proposed by Sri Jibanananda Adhikari.

## Symposium on "Comparative Literary Studies in Odia: Past and Present"

5 March 2019, Bhubneswar, Odisha

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with P.G. Department of Odia, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, organized a symposium on "Comparative Literary Studies in Odia: Past and Present" on 5 March 2019 at P.G. Council Conference Hall, Vanibihar, Bhubaneswar.

The inaugural session was chaired by noted critic Professor Adikanda Sahu. Dr Mihir Kumar Sahu, Programme Officer, Sahitya Akademi Eastern Region, delivered the welcome address. Head of the Odia Department, Utkal University and Member, Odia Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, Prof. Bishnupriya Otta presented the keynote address. She described comparative literary studies as series and methods. It crosses all regional barriers and it should also be discussed in world level. Professor Adikanda Sahu, in his presidential speech, opined that comparative studies in Odia Literature is highly valuable for students and teachers. He focused on comparison between *Mahabharat* by Vyasa and Mahabharat by Sarala Das; Geetanjali of Rabindranath Tagore and Arghyathali of Gangadhar Meher. Dr Manindra Kumar Meher proposed the vote of thanks of the inaugural session. The session was moderated by poet Ms Snehalata Prusty.

The first session of the symposium was chaired by Professor Panchanan Mishra. In the session, papers were presented by Dr Gurucharan Behera, Dr Rudra Narayan Mohapatra and Dr Debi Prasad Satpathy. Dr Behera described his views regarding methodology and intertexuality of comparative literature. He focused on the difference between *Paraja* of Gopinath Mohanty and *Chhoti Munda* of Mahasweta Devi. Title of Dr Mahapatra's paper was "Present and Future of Comparative Literature". He emphasized the development of comparative literature along with Integrated Culture and universal language. Dr Satpathy spoke on "English Romantic Revival and Odia literature of Sabuja Yuga". A parallel study was presented with origin and expansion of romanticism in western literature and its influence on Odia writers.

Second session was chaired by Dr Gurucharan Behera. In the session, papers were presented by Professor Asim Ranjan Parhi, Dr Sanghamitra Bhanja and Dr Ramesh Chandra Mallick. The scholars focused on the theme of the symposium regarding the relationship between English and Odia, Hindi and Odia and scientific approach towards literature respectively. The session was moderated by Sri Himadri Tanaya Mishra. Sri Alok Ranjan Sarangi proposed the vote of thanks.

> Seminar on "Creation Myths in Tribal Literature of Eastern Regional Languages"

> > 9-10 March 2019, Odisha

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with National Aluminium Company organized a seminar on "Creation Myths in Tribal Literature of Eastern Regional Languages" on 9–10 March 2019 at Damanjodi, Koraput, Odisha.

In the inaugural session, the welcome address was delivered by Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi. He elucidated that there is an existence of a bunch of superstition and misconception regarding the tribal way of life due to the imperialist outlook. Elaborating on the topic of the seminar he emphasized on the various unique features of the tribal literature like the natural phenomenon projected as beings, legends with descent of

God among the community, Gods having spouses and children etc. Sri Gadadhar Parida delivered the keynote address. In his address, Sri Parida said that the literature of tribal is not documented in pen & paper but is carried over generations through oral tradition or Shruti which is also known as folklore. Sri Chandrakanta Mura Singh, eminent poet and Director, NECOL, Sahitya Akademi in his inaugural address requested the government to extend its support to the indigeneous languages enlisted in the 8th Schedule. Sri Rabi Shankar Das, in his chairman's address underlined the role of NALCO as a responsible corporate citizen and highlighted that NALCO has been always supporting the cause of promotion of art & literature in the region. The inaugural session concluded with Dr Devendra Kumar Devesh, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, Eastern Region proposing the formal vote of thanks. The First session followed the inaugural session where papers were presented by Sri Gourahari Das (Odia) and Sri M Paominlal Haokip (Manipuri). The session was chaired by Prof Bijayananda Singh. Dr Gourahari Das gave a vivid description of folklores starting from an Australian myth on birds, Chadhei and in this context, cited Verrier Elwin, the noted anthropologist and his seminal work, Introduction to Tribal Myth. Sri M Paominlal Haokip presented his paper on creation myths of Kulkul clan of the Cookys tribe of Manipur and Chinlu tribe of Mizoram. Sri Bijayananda Singh, in his concluding remarks as the chair of the session, allegorically expressed that tribal literature is very much grounded and we are safe if we too move on the ground rather than in air or water. The second day started with the second session which featured Dr Pritidhara Samal and Dr Rajendra Kumar Padhi representing Odia language and Sri T. M. Baraily representing Nepali language. Smt. Samal presented an academic paper describing

144

the existence of 62 tribes in Odisha and she emphasized on the folklore of the Koraput region. In another thoroughly academic deliberation, Dr Rajendra Padhi quoted WR Eskom to define folklore as 'truthful account of what happened in remote past' and asserted that folk literature is the only dependable document. Sri T.M. Baraily started with an account of the different Himalayan tribes like the Lepcha, Bhutia, Kirat, Sherpa etc. and focused on the Bom culture which emerged in Buddhist era where existed the Tamyug and Kamyug. In his concluding remarks as the chair of the session, Sri Mahendra Mishra highlighted the paradox between study and practice of folklore. The third session panel comprised Sri Laishram Amarjit Singh representing Manipur, Ms Anita Agnihotri from West Bengal and Sri Prafulla Chandra Das from Assam. The session was chaired by Sri Subhas Chandra Mishra. Sri P.C. Das gave an vivid description of the poetic ingenuity and imaginative faculty of the Karbi tribe living in the Karbi an long area of Assam. Mrs Anita Agnihotri traced the origin of her stories and novels to the folk elements of different regions of Odisha which she came across in her administrative career. Sri Laishram Amarjit Singh presented a deliberation on the folk literature, culture, tradition, beliefs and folk narratives of Manipur. In his concluding remarks as the chair of the session, Sri Subhas Chandra Mishra explained the relationship between the society and myth. In the fouth session, the presenters of the session were Sri Banoj Tripathi (Odia), Naku Hansda (Santali) and Parasmani Dutta (Assamese) and the session was chaired by Sri Jagabandhu Samal. Sri Naku Hansda described the different ceremonies of the Santhal community located in the Bamunghanti region of Mayurbhanj district of Odisha. Parasmani Dutta attempted to explore the recent developments in myth with particular focus on the Hanualkachari

area, an upper eastern part of Assam inhabited by a scheduled tribe known as Tani. Sri Banoj Tripathi started by citing the age old traditional game of Muadapatra Keda described by Manamohan Mahapatra. Sri Jagabandhu Samal, in his concluding remarks as the chair of the session reiterated the importance of the tribals as the first human beings, adi manava, who have experienced sun and nature before everybody. Sri Sushanta Nayak, Member, Odia Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, proposed the vote of thanks.

# Foundation Day Lecture: Mahatma Gandhi as a Communicator

#### 12 March 2019, New Delhi

On its 65th Foundation Day, Sahitya Akademi invited Dr Ramachandra Guha the well-known historian, columnist, author and the recipient of the Padma Bhushan to deliver a lecture. Prof. Indranath Choudhuri, the former Secretary



Dr Ramachandra Guha delivering the lecture

of Sahitya Akademi, welcomed Dr Guha with a packet of Akademi publications. Dr K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi welcomed the gathering and introduced the speaker. He mentioned that the lecture series started in 2013 and so far we have had six lectures – by Dr Kapila Vatsyayan, Honorable Justice M.N. Venkatachaliah, Prof.

Annual Report 2018–2019

S.L. Bhyrappa, Dr Shashi Tharoor, Dr Sitakant Mahapatra and Dr Karan Singh. He further said that Sahitya Akademi has been a "Writers' Home" and will always continue to be so.

Dr Ramachandra Guha's lecture was on 'Mahatma Gandhi as a Communicator'. He started his speech by saying that unlike most of his counterparts, Gandhi had four callings he was a freedom fighter, social reformer, religious pluralist and constructive worker. He was like a pianist playing different tunes, creating a symphony. Though he was not a very expressive writer initially, yet he has immensely contributed to Gujarati and English literature. Dr Guha recalled a book entitled Mahatma Gandhi as a Student which he had found during his research on Gandhi. It was by J.M. Upadhyay, the headmaster of the school in which Gandhi had studied. The book dwelt on Gandhi's academic performance which did not show any signs that he would one day become a figure the entire nation would revere. Dr Guha went on to elucidate Gandhi's literary journey, which he began with a series of publications in the Journal of the Vegetarian Society of London. The Newspaper, Indian Opinion, which he started in South Africa served as the platform for his ideas and perspectives and where he practised his literary craft. Dr Guha quoted C.N. Patel and K. Swaminathan, the scholars on Gandhi's writings - the former about his Gujarati writings, and the latter on his English writings - have profiled the literary talent Gandhi had. Returning to India from South Africa, Gandhi founded Young India which he later renamed Harijan. Then Dr. Guha mentioned about the 100 volumes of Gandhi's writings, which surpass any other known writers anywhere. His books My Experiments with Truth in Gujarati and English, and Hind Swaraj came in for quick analyses by Dr. Guha.



He concluded his speech by quoting Louis Fisher who gave an unprecedented comparison of Gandhi and Jinnah. Fisher observed that while Jinnah's responses were quite predictable like a phonograph record playing, his interaction with Gandhi was an actual conversation in which the interlocutor was free to convince Gandhi of his viewpoint, which was fulfilling as it led to insights into the personality of Gandhi and thus a creative process was built in the mind of the reporter.

# Seminar on "Origin and Development of Malayalam Short Story"

12–14 March 2019, Kasargod.

Sahitya Akademi, in collaboration with Dept. of Malayalam, Central University of Kerala, Kasargod, organized a three-day Seminar on Origin and Development of Malayalam Short Story on 12–14 March 2019 at Sabaramathy



Dr. G. Gopa Kumar speaking during the session

Auditorium, University Campus, Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periya, Kasargod.

As Kasargod was the birth place of Malayalam Short Story and Vengayil Kunjiraman Nayanar was the first writer, it was a privilege of Kasargod district to conduct such a seminar. The Inauguration was by the Pro-Vice Chancellor of Central University of Kerala Dr. K. Jayaprasad and chaired by Registrar Dr. Radhakrishnan Nair. Sri S Ramesan Nair, eminent poet and writer in Malayalam was the chief guest of the occasion. The unveiling of the photos of Vengavil Kunjiraman Nayanar and famous Malayalam poet P. Kunjiraman Nair was done by the Pro-Vice Chancellor and Sri S. Ramesan Nair, respectively. Dr. Lissy Mathew, Professor of Malalyalam, Sree Sankaracharya Sanskrit University, delivered the commemorative speech on Vengavil Kunjiraman Nayanar. Delivering the speech as chief guest Sri S. Ramesan Nair requested the university authorities to start a chair in memory of P. Kunjiraman Nair. Sri K.P. Radhakrishnan, Programme Officer of Sahitya Akademi, welcomed the guests and the audience. Sri Christy Thomas proposed the vote of thanks. The family members of Vengayil Kunjiraman Nayanar and P. Kunjiraman Nair were also present on the occasion.

The First Session on "Discussion with Writers" was an interactive session with noted short story writers Sri C.V. Balakrishnan and Sri Ambikasudan Mangad. The session was chaired by Prof. Parvathy P. Chandran, Assistant Professor in Malayalam, Central University of Kerala.

The Second Session on "History of Malayalam Short Story" was conducted by Dr. PV Krishnan Nair, Member, Malayalam Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi and former Secretary of Kerala Sahitya Akademi. In the Third session on Short Story in Regional Perspective, Dr. Mini Prasad, Member, Malayalam Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi, presented a paper on "Fiction and Ecology".

On the second day the seminar was focused on the topic "Development of Malayalam Short Story" by comparing it with different fields. In the first session, on the topic "Story Translations", Dr Joseph Koyippalli Joseph, Associate Professor of English, Central University of Kerala delivered a speech on the translation methodology and the famous

translations from English to Indian languages particularly into Malayalam vice-versa. Dr. Seema Chandran, Assistant. Professor of Hindi, Central University of Kerala, spoke about the translation works from Hindi to Malayalam. Second session focused on the topic "From the Story to Film Script". Dr. Efthikar Ahammed, Assistant Professor of English, Central University of Kerala, talked about the theoretical side of the film script through certain examples. Sri Krishna Poojappura, an eminent film script writer, delivered the speech on commercial film script. Third session was on the topic Short Story and Social Reforms. The session was conducted by Dr. Nadyath Gopalakrishnan, Associate Professor of English, Mahathma Gandhi College, and Sri Rajeev Gopalakrishnan, Senior Sub-Editor of Malayala Manorama and eminent writer. The fourth session on "Narrative Theory and Short Story" was handled by Dr. Krishnan Nambuthiri, Professor of Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Trichur Centre and Prof. Ajthan Menoth. Dr. Ajthan Menoth tried to explain the narrative theory of short story by deriving the emotional content of certain Malayalam short stories. Sree Chinmay, Assistant Professor in Linguistics, Central University of Kerala chaired the session.

On the third day, the last session was conducted in which orientation on the New Sensibility of Malayalam short story was given by Dr. A.M. Unnikrishnan, Professor, Dept. of Distance Education, Central University of Kerala. The Valedictory Session was inaugurated by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor Dr. G. Gopa Kumar. Sri Balu Kiriyat, eminent film director was the special guest of the occasion. The session was chaired by Prof. (Dr.) N. Ajith Kumar, Professor, Head and Dean, School of Languages and Comparative Literature and also member of Malayalam Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi. Sri L.V. Hari Kumar, Member Malayalam Advisory Board of Sahitya Akademi welcomed the dignitaries and Ms. Nimya, a research student, proposed the vote of thanks.

# Symposium on "Young Writing in Bodo Language and Literature"

15 March 2019, Kamrup, Assam.

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Bodo Sahitya Sabha organized a symposium on "Young writing in Bodo Language and Literature" on 15 March 2019 at J.N.College, Boko, Kamrup, Assam.

In the inaugural session, the welcome address was delivered by Dr Mihir Kumar Sahoo, Programme Officer, Sahitya Akademi eastern Region. Dr Sahoo in his speech informed the various programmes of Sahitya Akademi, especially for young writers of the country. The introductory address was delivered by Sri Kameswar Boro. He introduced the speakers to the audience. The keynote address was delivered by Dr Anil Kumar Boro, Convener, Bodo Advisory Board. He spoke on the contemporary scenario of Bodo literature and contribution of the young Bodo writers towards enriching the Bodo literature. Sri Nripen Goswami graced the occasion as the Chief Guest with Sri Toren Boro in the chair. The vote of thanks of the inaugural sesson was proposed by Sri Munindra Daimary. In the two reading sessions, Sri Ananda Lahary, Ms Bhairabi Boro, Sri Binoy Khekatary, Sri Buddhadev Lahary, Ms Ansuma Kh Bodosa, Ms Mamuni Daimary, Ms Munu Basumatary and Ms Samaisri Khakhlary presented papers on different aspects of Bodo literary works written by young writers. The first and second session was chaired by Sri Kamalakanta Mushahary and Sri Jibeswar Koch respectively.



# National Seminar on "Critical Traditions in India"

16-17 March 2019, Surat



Dr K. Sreenivasarao delivering the welcome address

A National Seminar on "Critical Traditions in India" was organized by the Sahitya Akademi in association with the School of Liberal Arts and Human Sciences at AURO University, Surat on 16-17 March, 2019. This two-day National Seminar was an attempt at understanding the rich and diverse Indian critical traditions from comparative perspectives and also at getting a broader picture of the critical discourse in India. The first day of conference began with the inaugural session. The Dean Academic, Dr. Rohit Singh welcomed the guests and the Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, delivered the welcome address. The theme statement was delivered by Dr. Om Prakash Dwivedi. The Keynote address was delivered by Prof Kapil Kapoor, Chairman, IIAS, Shimla. The Vice Chancellor, AURO University, Prof. Avadhesh Kumar Singh, delivered the Presidential address. The vote of thanks was given by the Registrar, Mr. Ajay Kumar Yadav. Two technical sessions were held post-lunch during which five papers were presented in as many languages - English, Hindi, Gujarati, Urdu, and Telugu, by distinguished scholars including Prof Malashri Lal, Prof Shafey Kidwai, Prof Kamal Mehta, Prof Bhagwandas Patel, and Prof K Sunitha Rani. On the second day, three technical sessions were held during which seven papers were presented in as many languages - Sanskrit, Hindi, Assamese, Bengali, Odia, Marathi and tribal languages by distinguished scholars including Prof Rajneesh Mishra, Prof Rajkumar, Prof Farheen Danta, Prof Subha Chakraborty Dasgupta, Prof Jatin Nayak, Prof Sachin Ketkar and Prof Vandana Tete. Prof Sitanshu Yashaschandra, President of the Gujarati Sahitya Parishad, was the chief Guest for the Valedictory session and Prof Makarand Paranjape, Director, IIAS, Shimla, delivered the Keynote address. The Seminar Report was presented by the Seminar Coordinator, Dr Ankita Khanna and the Vote of thanks was given by Ms. Juhika Bhanjdeo, faculty with the School. The Seminar was successful in projecting the critical discourses Indian languages from comparative in perspectives, which facilitated comparative study and understanding of critical traditions in other languages.

# Symposium on "Tamil Journals: 1850–1920' (With Special Reference to Tamil Studies)"

#### 22 March 2019, Saidapet, Chennai

The sub-regional office of Sahitya Akademi at Chennai, in collaboration with the School of Tamil and Cultural Studies, Tamil Nadu Open University, Chennai, organized a daylong symposium on "Tamil Journals: 1850–1920 (With Special Reference to Tamil Studies)" on 22.03.2019 at Conference Hall, Tamil Nadu Open University premises. Dr. S. Balasubramanian, Professor & Head, School of Tamil and cultural studies, TNOU, delivered welcome address. He briefly talked about the contributions of journals to the development of Tamil language. Dr. Sirpi Balasubramaniam, Convener, Tamil Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered inaugural address. He highlighted the Tamil literary trends in the 19th century and how journals played a dominant role in the enrichment of Tamil studies.

Prof. P. Thyagarajan, Registrar (I/C), TNOU, delivered felicitations on behalf of Sri Mangat Ram Sharma, Principal Secretary to Government, Higher Education Department, Government of Tami Nadu. Prof. V. Arasu, Member, Tamil Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered keynote address. He spoke about the socio-cultural and political transformation that India encountered in the 19th century, supported by historical facts. In the first session, Sri M.R. Arasu presented a paper on the contributions of 'Gnaanabanu' journal to Tamil language. Next speaker, Dr. M. Vaiyapuri presented a paper on the influence of 'Gnanabodhini' magazine and its role in enhancing Tamil research. Dr. G. Aravindan presented a paper on 'Desopakari' magazine. In the second session, Dr. M. Najma presented a paper on 'Janavinodhini' magazine. Dr. S. Sujah presented a paper on the research journal 'Tamilian Antiquary'. Next, Dr. K. Kalaivanan spoke about 'Siddanta Deepika' magazine. The papers focused on their contributions in the field of Tamil studies. Finally, Dr. Jayabalan presented a paper on Ka. Ayothidasa Pandithar's weekly magazine 'Oru Paisa Tamizhan'. Dr. S. Balasubramanian, in vote of thanks appreciated Sahitya Akademi for sponsoring such a useful programme for the benefit of students and research scholars of Tamil literature. He also thanked all the participants for their enthusiastic participation.

# Seminar: "Remembering Srimanta Sankardev"

23-24 March 2019, Guwahati, Assam

Sahitya Akademi organized a Seminar remembering Srimanta Sankardev on 23–24 March 2019 at Sangitacharyya Lakshmiram Barua Sada, Asam Sahitya Sabha, Guwahati.

Annual Report 2018–2019



Sri Rani Sadasiva Murty speaking during the session

Dr. K. Sreenivasarao, Secretary, Sahitya Akademi delivered the Welcome speech, Sri Madhav Kaushik, Vice-President, Sahitya Akademi delivered the Presidential Address. Sri Nagen Saikia, eminent Assamese writer was the Chief Guest. Sri Pradip Jyoti Mahanta delivered the Key-note Address and Dr Dhrubajyoti Borah, Convener, Advisory Board for Assamese, proposed the vote of thanks. The First Session was devoted to "Vaishnavite Bhakti and Sankardev" and it was chaired by Prof. Nand Kishore Acharya. The paper presenters were Dr M.A. Alwar (The Tradition and Legacy of Azhwars), Dr S.R. Bhatt (The Philosophical Underpinning of Vaishnavism) and Ms Sharodi Saikia (From the Temple to the People: Story of Development of Sattriya Dances from Satras to the Proscenium). The Second Session was devoted to "The Practice of Vaishnavism" and the papers were presented by Dr Basant Panda (Chaitanya Movement in Bengal and Odisha), Sri Upendro Sharma (Sankardev and Manipuri Vaishnavism), Dr Dhrubajyoti (Challenges Borah before Sankardev: Reaching out to the Common Masses) and the session was chaired by Sri Paramananda



Rajbongshi. The Third Session was devoted to "Bhakti From Scriptures to Masses" and it was chaired by Swadhinata Mahanta. The paper presenters in this session were Prof. Rani Sadasiva Murty (Bhagavata Purana : The Mother Text of Vaishnavism), Dr Surya Prasad Dixit (The Bhakti Poets of India: Tulsidas, Mirabai, Tukaram) and Sri Surjya Hazarika (Brindabani Vastra: Weaving as a Divine Art). The Fourth Session was devoted to "The Cultural Significance of Bhakti" and it was chaired by Prof. Pradip Acharya. The papers were presented by Ms Sandhya Precha (Culture as a Vehicle of Religion: The Pan Indian Tradition & Bhakti), Sanjib Kumar Borkakoti (Sankardev's Thoughts and Philosophy and Sri Mridul Sarma (Poetic Tradition of Sankardev). The Fifth and last Session was devoted to "Sublime Movements: Bhakti as Performance" and the paper presenters were Sri Satyakam Borthakur (Sattriya Bhawnas in the Indian Context) and Dr Pona Mahanta (Carrying the Message to Masses: The Unique Dramatic and Linguistic Style of Sankardev). The session was chaired by Sri Nirmal Kanti Bhattacharjee. The Seminar was well attended by many scholars, writers and literary lovers.

# Birth-Centenary Seminar on "Life and works of Praphulladutta Goswami"

25 March 2019, Guwahati

Sahitya Akademi in collaboration with Assam Sahitya Sabha organized a birth-centenary seminar on life and works of Praphulladutta Goswami on 25 March 2019 at Sangeetacharyya Lakshmiram Barua Sadan, Asam Sahitya Sabha, Dighali Pukhuri, Guwahati, Assam.

In the inaugural session Dr Praphulladutta Goswami's son Sri Bhaskardutta Goswami lit the lamp and offered floral tribute. The welcome address was delivered by Dr Devendra Kumar Devesh, Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi. Dr D.J. Borah, Convener, Assamese Advisory Board, Sahitya Akademi, delivered the introductory speech on the life and works of Dr Praphulladutta Goswami. Noted folklorist, former Professor and Head of the Folklore Research Department, Gauhati University, Dr Nabin Chandra Sarma, inaugurated the seminar. Presiding over the inaugural session, Asam Sahitya Sabha President, Dr Paramananda Rajbongshi highlighted a number of significant aspects of Dr Praphulladutta Goswami's immaculate contribution to the field of literature and folklore research of Assam. The vote of thanks was proposed by Asam Sahitya Sabha General Secretary Sri Padum Rajkhowa.

The title of the first session was "Dr Praphulladutta Goswami in the Arena of Assamese Literature". In the session, Dr Parag Kumar Bhattacharyya presented his research paper on the topic "Short Stories of Dr Praphulladutta Goswami: An Analysis". Dr Anil Saikia's research paper was on the topic "Dr Praphulladutta Goswami's Contribution to Rediscover the Evergreen Charms of Bihu songs". Dr Ramchandra Deka's research paper was an immeculate effort to present Dr Praphulladutta Goswami's overall literary pursuits and, in doing so, the speaker brought in some exemplary references from Dr Goswami's unmatched creative literary outputs. The fourth and the last speaker of the session Dr Pranita Talukdar spoke at length on the travelogues of Dr Praphulladutta Goswami. Dr Ramkumar Mukhopadhyay who chaired the session, in his remark spoke high of Dr Praphulladutta Goswami's standing as a creative writer in the arena of modern Indian literature. The title of the next session was "Dr Praphulladutta Goswami and Study and Research of Folklore in Assam". In the session, Dr Dilip Kumar Kalita, spoke on the period of 60s when study and research of folklore in Assam was far from the common academic circle. Dr Anil Boro. Convener, Bodo Advisory Board, Sahitya explained Dr Praphulladutta Akademi, Goswami's untiring efforts to highlight the unique folklore elements of the social life of the people of various ethno-linguistic communities of Assam. Dr Bijoy Kumar Sarma dwelt at length Dr Praphulladutta Goswami's contribution in the field of study and research of various fairs and festivals of different groups of people of Assam. Chairing the session, Dr Sujay Kumar Mandal spoke on Dr Praphulladutta Goswami as a nationallyacclaimed folklorist. As a mark of respect to Dr Praphulladutta Goswami's brilliant contribution to the study and research on various forms of folk performing art, three folk items were presented. These were 'Oja Paali', 'Deodhani Dance' and 'Bihu Dance'.

# Symposium on "Interrogating History in Assamese Literature"

#### 26 March 2019, Golaghat, Assam

In collaboration with Department of English and Assamese, Debraj Roy College, Golaghat, Assam, a symposium on "Interrogating History in Assamese Lietrature" was organized on 26 March 2019 at Debraj Roy College, Golaghat, Assam.

In the inaugural session, the welcome address was delivered by Dr Devendra Kumar Devesh, with Sri Putul Chandra Saikia, Principal, Debraj Roy College, in the chair. The keynote address was delivered by Dr Dhrubajyoti Borah. He spoke on the influence of history on Assamese literature. The vote of thanks was proposed by Sri Pikumoni Dutta, Member, Assamese Advisory Board. In the first session, papers were presented by Sri Arindom Barkataky, Sri Chandan Sharma and Sri Kamal Kumar Tanti with Ms Arupa Patangia Kalita in the chair. In the second session, papers were presented by Ms Arupa Patangia Kalita, Sri Pranjal Sarma Basistah, Ms Juri Bora Borgohain and Sri Sibananda Kakoty with Sri Ajit Baruah in the chair.

# List of Programmes Organized by Sahitya Akademi in 2018–2019

#### Asmita

**Bodo women writers** 30 June 2018, Kokrajhar, Assam

#### Manipuri women writers

14 July 2018, Manipur Hindi Parishad Hall, Old Assembly Road, Imphal

**Bodo women writers** 20 August 2018, Kokrajhar, Assam

Women writers from different Indian languages 28 August 2018, New Delhi

**Dogri women writers** 13 October 2018, Jammu, J&K

**Women writers** 23 October 2018, Guwahati, Assam

Kashmiri women writers 17 November 2018, Jammu, J&K

Malayalam women writers 04 February 2019, Trivandrum, Kerala

**Bodo women writers** 08 February 2019, Sonitpur, Assam

Assamese women writers 18 February 2019, Nagaon, Assam

**Odia women writers** 05 March 2019, Puri, Odisha

Assamese women writer 23 March 2019, Guwahati, Assam

**Santali women writers** 24 March 2019, Dibrugarh, Assam

Assamese women writers 26 March 2019, Golaghat, Assam

#### Avishkar

Mrityuloke Sasharire – a musical drama, an adaptation from Aloukik Sangalap of Sisir Kumar Das was presented by Muktomon 18 September 2018, Kolkata

Krishna Abhisara – an indigenous dance form of Odisha 24 March 2019, Cuttack, Odisha

#### Awards

Sahitya Akademi Prize for Translation 2017 22 June 2018, Guwahati, Assam

Sahitya Akademi Prize for Translation in Hindi to Dr. Pratibha Agrawal, eminent Hindi writer and translator 07 August 2018, New Delhi

Yuva Puraskar 2018 26 October 2018, Imphal, Manipur

**Bal Sahitya Puraskar 2018** 14 November 2018, Gangtok, Sikkim

Bhasha Samman Presentation to Dr. G.Venkatasubbaiah25 December 2018, Bengaluru

Bhasha Samman 28 January 2019, New Delhi

Sahitya Akademi Awards 2018 29 January 2019, New Delhi

**Bal Sahitya Award Presentation to Sri Sirshendu Mukhopadhyay** 08 February 2019, Kolkata

**Presentation of Sahitya Akademi Award 2018 in Odia to Prof. Dasarathi Das** 03 March 2019, Utkal Sahitya Samaj, Cuttack

#### Bal Sahiti

**Bal Sahiti** 29 August 2018, New Delhi

**Bal Sahiti** 27 September 2018, Chennai

**Bal Sahiti with noted children writers (book fair)** 09 January 2019, New Delhi

Bal Sahiti programme with noted Odia writers

24 March 2019, Jaraka, Dharmashala, Odisha

**Book Discussion** 

P.K. Balasubramaniam on Kashinath Singh's Tamil translation, Pinai Kaidhi (A/w Hindi Novel)
26 April 2018, Chennai

Sri Deepak Ghare, noted Marathi critic spoke on the book Shalom 08 June 2018, Mumbai

Durai Seenisami on Maharandan's Prabanjan Padaippulagam (A Reader – Tamil) 14 June 2018, Chennai

Sahitya Akademi's publication "Neralina Rekhegalu" (Kannada translation) 29 June 2018, Bengaluru

**T. Parameswari on Peddibhotla Subbaramaiah Kathaigal (Short Stories – Telugu)** 19 July 2018, Chennai

Shikhara Soorya 21 July 2018, Bengaluru

**Prathibimba (Kannada translation)** 30 July 2018, Bengaluru

Sri Nilkant Kadam, noted Marathi critic on Kawale Aani Kala Paani (Marathi translation) 21 August 2018, Mumbai A. Mangai on Jerry Pinto's Emmum Periya
Hoomum (Tamil translation)
23 August 2018, Chennai

Dadibuda, an Odia classic novel by Gopinath Mohanty and its translations 20 September 2018, Kolkata

Sri Thanjavur Kavirayar on Akademi'sBhagavan Buddhar20 September 2018, Chennai

Ms. G. Meenakshi on Akademi's publication
Kanavum Vidiyum
16 October 2018, Chennai

Ms. Sheela Kolambkar, noted Konkani writer on the Konkani translation of Laghukatha Sangraha (Part I & II) 02 November 2018, Mumbai

Saptama Rrutu in English Translation 02 December 2018, Bhubaneswar, Odisha

Shivarama Karanth monographs in English and Kannada along with the Narration and Discourse (English translation of the A/w Kannada book Akhyana Vyakhyana authored by C.N. Ramachandran 09 December 2018, Bengaluru

P. Subas Chandra Bose on Sivaram Karanth's Mannum Manitharum (Novel – Kannada) (Tamil translation)
13 December 2018, Chennai

K. Bharathi on Kangalukku Appal
Idhayathirku Arugil, Compiled by Maalan
27 December 2018, Chennai

**B. Veeramani on Pattaraiyil Malarntha Malayala Chirukathaigal (Tamil translation)** 24 January 2019, Chennai

Krishangani on Vinoth Kumar Sukla's Suvaril Oru Jannal Irunthu Vanthathu (Tamil translation)

07 February 2019, Chennai



**Oppila Mathivanan on Temsula Ao's En Thalaimaattil (Tamil translation)** 28 February 2019, Chennai

Rama. Gurunathan on Sirupanmai Samooga Kathaigal – Islam, Compiled by Keeranur Jaker Raja 14 March 2019, Chennai

#### Creative Writing Workshops

Workshop on Creative Writing in Telugu for School Children (Four Days) (Matladekalam: The Speaking Pen) 10–13 May 2018, Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh

**Creative Writing Workshop Kissa-O-Kalam** 21–25 May 2018, New Delhi

Workshop on Playwriting 12–14 July 2018, Yousmarg, Srinagar, J&K

Cultural Exchange Programmes

**Participated in Vishwa Hindi Sammelan** 18–20 August 2018, Port Louis, Mauritius

Participated in a Seminar on Sanskrit: A Common Treasure for India and Nepal (under Festival of India in Nepal) 19–21 March 2019, Nepal

#### Documentary Film Screening

**Vaikkom Mohamed Basheer** 26 April 2018, Chennai

**Documentary Films Screening** 30 May–3 June 2018, Kumbakonam

Tamil Nadu 5-day Documentary Film Festival 11–15 June 2018, New Delhi

**Syed Mustafa Siraj** 13 June 2018, Kolkata Annadashankar Ray 14 June 2018, Kolkata

**D. Jayakanthan, U.R. Anantha Murthy, M.T. Vasudevan Nair and Kalipatnam Rama Rao** 13–17 June 2018, Puducherry

Kalipatnam Rama Rao 19 July 2018, Chennai

**Gulzar** 27 July 2018, Kolkata

**'Kuvempu'** 11 August 2018, Kalipur, Kolkata

Ramapada Chowdhury 13 August 2018, Kolkata

**R.K. Narayan** 23 August 2018, Chennai

Nirendranath Chakraborty 29 August 2018, Kolkata

Mahasveta Devi 30 August 2018, Kolkata

**Rare Folk Songs of Assam** 20 September 2018, Chennai

**Shashi Deshpande** 16 October 2018, Chennai

Documentary Film Festival (documentaries on Sunil Gangopadhyay, Manoj Das, Nabaneeta Dev Sen, Gulzar, Kedar Nath Singh, Mahasweta Devi, Syed Mustafa Siraz, Nirendranath Chakraborty) 2–6 November 2018, Kolkata

Documentary Film Festival: The documentaries on eminent literary stalwarts like Dharamveer Bharati, Girish Karnad, Gulzar, Vinda Karandikar, Vijay Tendulkar, Bhalchandra Nemade, Mahesh Elkunchwar 30 November – 2 December 2018, Thane, Maharashtra **U.R. Anantha Murthy** 13 December 2018, Chennai

**Ayyappa Panicker** 27 December 2018, Chennai

Nirendranath Chakraborty 12 January 2018, Kolkata

**Gulzar, Bhalchandra Nemade, Vinda Karandikar, Mahesh Elkunchwar** 22 January 2019, Vasai, Maharashtra

**Thakazhi Sivasankara Pillai** 24 January 2019, Chennai

Mahasweta Devi 07 February 2019, Chennai

Mulk Raj Anand 28 February 2019, Chennai

**Girish Karnad** 12 March 2019, Bengaluru

Kamala Das 14 March 2019, Chennai

Festival of Letters 2019

(28 January-2 February 2019, New Delhi)

**Inauguration of Akademi Exhibition 2018** 28 January 2019, New Delhi

**All India Tribal Women Writers' Meet** 28–29 January 2019, New Delhi

Panel Discussion on Translation: Challenges and Solutions 30 January 2019, New Delhi

Writers' Meet 30 Jauary 2019, New Delhi

Samvatsar Lecture: "Faiz Ahmad Faiz: Thought Structure, Evolutionary Love and Aesthetic Sensibility" by Gopi Chand Narang 30 January 2019, New Delhi Purvottari – North East and Northern Writers' Meet 30 January 2019, New Delhi

Face-to-Face 31 January 2019, New Delhi

National Seminar on Gandhi in Indian Literature 31 January–02 February 2019, New Delhi

Yuva Sahiti: The New Harvest 31 January 2019, New Delhi

**Panel Discussion on Media and Literature** 01 February 2019, New Delhi

Panel Discussion on Present Scenario of Playwriting 01 February 2019, New Delhi

Panel Discussion on Publishing 02 February 2019, New Delhi

**Spin-A-Tale under Bal Sahiti** 02 February 2019, New Delhi

**Transgender Poets' Meet** 02 February 2019, New Delhi

#### Foundation Day

Foundation Day Lecture by Dr. Ramachandra Guha, eminent scholar and historian 12 March 2019, New Delhi

Lecture by Prof. Bharati Ray, eminent Bengali scholar on "Why do epic women fascinate us? Sita and Draupadi" 12 March 2019, Kolkata

Lecture by Dr. Y. Manikandan, eminent Tamil writer 12 March 2019, Chennai

Literary Forum: Sri K.G. Nagarajappa, eminent Kannada writer spoke on "My World, My Writing"

12 March 2019, Bengaluru



Dr. Sadanand More, eminent Marathi writer spoke on the life and works of Dr. Dilip Chitre, distinguished Marathi writer and film-maker

12 March 2019, Mumbai

Gramalok

Village Chandol, Kendrapara, Odisha 01 May 2018

Village North Bawali, South 24 Paragans, West Bengal 08 May 2018

Village Dawoodnagar, Dist. Aurangabad, Bihar 10 May 2018

Village Siluk, East Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh

01 June 2018

Village Lohna Tol Kapasia, Dist. Madhubani, Bihar 03 June 2018

Village Hiyanglam, Kakching, Manipur 07 June 2018

**Village Nabagram, Hooghly, West Bengal** 09 June 2018

Village Satalma, Dist. Bargarh, Odisha 12 June 2018

**Village Laxmipur, Dist. Koraput, Odisha** 24 June 2018

Village Paschim Jhargaon (Bolokuchi), Dist. Baska, Assam 28 June 2018

Village Dhalakachari, Marangi, Golaghat, Assam 08 July 2018 Village Bajitpur, Dist. Purba Medinipur, West Bengal 22 July 2018

Village Nakachari, Jorhat, Assam 29 July 2018

Village Bheja, Madhepur Dist., Madhubani, Bihar 05 August 2018

Village Banni, Kutch, Gujarat 06 August 2018

Village Barbarua, Dibrugarh District, Assam 11 August 2018

Village Dotma, Kokrajhar, Assam 19 August 2018

Village Mayang Langjing, Imphal 30 August 2018

Village Lamsang, Imphal 30 August 2018

Village Bezera, Kamrup, Assam 09 September 2018

Village Kanelwan, Dist. Anantnag, J&K 13 September 2018

Village Choudwar, Cuttack, Odisha 14 September 2018

Village Salipur, Cuttack, Odisha 16 September 2018

Village Nuagada, Dist. Koraput, Odisha 07 October 2018

Village Remuna, Dist. Balasore, Odisha 08 October 2018

Village Achalpur, Dist. Amravati, Maharashtra 08 October 2018

Village Kendupali, Dist. Nayagarh, Odisha 16 October 2018

Village Mallaiahanapura, Chamarajnagar, Karnataka 31 October 2018

Village Karayamputhur, Puducherry 19 November 2018

Village Solai Nagar, Puducherry 19 November 2018

Village Orali, Dist. Keonjhar, Odisha 23 November 2018

Village Manijori, Tel. Mahanga, Cuttack, Odisha 24 November 2018

Village Bhaddu, Kathua, J&K 01 December 2018

Village Ganeshpather, Dist. Karbi Anglong, Assam 06 December 2018

**Village Sanatika, Dist. Balangir, Odisha** 09 December 2018

Village Nauhta, Jammu & Kashmir 13 December 2018

Village Muniguda, Dist. Rayagada, Odisha 16 December 2018

**Village Naubad, Dist. Bidar, Karnataka** 22 December 2018

Village Tangra, Kolkata, West Bengal 27 December 2018

Village Yalandur, Dist, Chamrajnagar, Karnataka 29 December 2018

Village Kaloha, Dist. Sambha, J&K 30 December 2018

Vilage Tal. Yalandur, Dist. Chamarajnagar, Karnataka 07 January 2019 Village Pooranankuppam, Puducherry 25 January 2019

Village Algum, Puri, Odisha 03 February 2019

Village Gournagar, Khowai, Tripura 16 February 2019

Village Moynagarh, East Medinapur, West Bengal 09 March 2019

Village Majuli, Assam 17 March 2019

Village Sungal, Dist. Akhnoor, Jammu, J&K 24 March 2019

#### Kathasandhi

**Sri Shivmurti, eminent Hindi fiction writer** 19 June 2018, New Delhi

Sri Samar Khadas, eminent Marathi fiction writer 22 June 2018, Mumbai

**Sri Hundraj Balwani, eminent Sindhi writer** 24 June 2018, Ahmedabad, Gujarat

**Sri Tiren Boro, noted Bodo writer** 29 June 2018, Baska, Assam

**Sri Karnan, eminent Tamil writer** 30 June 2018, Madurai, Tamil Nadu

Sri Kamalakanta Mohapatra, eminent Odia writer 21 July 2018, Bhubaneswar, Odisha

**Dr. Neeraja Renu, eminent Maithili writer** 02 September 2018, Madhubani, Bihar

**Sri Tallavajhala Patanjali Sastry, eminent Telugu writer** 09 September 2018, Kakinada, Andhra Pradesh



**Ms. Shakunt Deepmala, noted Dogri writer** 15 September 2018, Jammu, J&K

**Ms. Tarannum Riyaz, eminent Urdu writer** 18 September 2018, New Delhi

**Ms. Sudesh Raj, noted Dogri writer** 19 October 2018, Jammu, J&K

**Ms. Veena Shringi, noted Sindhi writer** 09 November 2018, New Delhi

Sri Dinkar Joshi, renowned Gujarati fiction writer 15 December 2018, Mumbai

Sri Salam Bin Razak, renowned Urdu fiction writer 31 December 2018, Mumbai

Sri Autar Krishan Rehbar, eminent Kashmiri writer

11 January 2019, New Delhi

**Sri Dijapada Hansda, noted Santali writer** 20 January 2019, Rairangpur, Odisha

Sri Aron Raja, noted Bodo writer 07 February 2019, Sonitpur, Assam

#### Kavi Anuvadak

Sri Chandikaran Kishu recited his Santali poems and its Assamese translation was presented by Sri Dharmakant Murmu 16 September 2018, Tezpur, Assam

Sri Mohan Singh, noted Dogri poet presented his Dogri poems and its Kashmiri translation was presented by Sri R.L. Shant, noted Kashmiri poet

17 November 2018, Jammu, J&K

Sri Ghulam Rasool Josh, noted Kashmiri poet presented his Kashmiri poems and its Dogri translation was presented by Sri Ravinder Kaul, noted Dogri poet

17 November 2018, Jammu, J&K

Sri Khaleel Mamoon, eminent Urdu poet recited his Urdu poems and its Kannada translation was presented by Sri Maher Mansoor, a well-known translator 19 January 2019, Bengaluru

Sri Dhian Singh, eminent Dogri poet and Sahitya Akademi award-winner read out his poems and Sri Sudhir Mahajan presented their English translation.

24 January 2019, Jammu, J&K

#### Kavisandhi

**Dr Ganga Prasad Vimal, eminent Hindi poet** 25 May 2018, New Delhi

**Sri Ira. Pachiappan, eminent Tamil poet** 31 May 2018, Chennai

Sri Pabitra Mukhopadhyay, eminent Bengali poet 14 June 2018, Kolkata

**Prof. K. Satchidanandan, eminent Malayalam poet** 16 June 2018, Bengaluru

**Dr. Hariram Acharya, eminent Sanskrit poet** 22 June 2018, Jaipur, Rajasthan

**Sri Sarat Chandra Boro, noted Bodo writer** 29 June 2018, Baska, Assam

Dr. Janardan Pandey 'Mani', noted Sanskrit poet

02 July 2018, Allabahad, Uttar Pradesh

**Sri Narayan Kulkarni Kavthekar, noted Marathi poet** 06 July 2018, Mumbai

Sri Anis-Uz-Zaman, noted Assamese writer 06 August 2018, Guwahati, Assam

#### Sri Sunkireddy Narayana Reddy, eminent Telugu poet

24 August 2018, Hyderabad, Telangana

**Kavisandhi with Shyamalkanti Das** 29 August 2018, Kolkata

**Ms. Jayaprabha, eminent Telugu poet** 19 September 2018, Hyderabad, Telangana

**Sri Srinibas Udgata, a noted Odia poet** 18 November 2018, Ballangir, Odisha

**Sri Om Vidyarthi, noted Dogri poet** 17 December 2018, Jammu, J&K

**Shivdev Singh Sushil, noted Dogri poet** 23 January 2019, Jammu, J&K

**Sri Bijoy Baglari, noted Bodo poet** 07 February 2019, Sonitpur, Assam

Sri Anubav Tulasi, noted Assamese writer 18 February 2019, Nagaon, Assam

**Sri Dilip Phukan, eminent Assamese poet** 26 March 2019, Golaghat, Assam

#### Language Conventions

Convention on Contribution of Bhoti language for the preservation of Indian Culture

4–6 September 2018, Leh, Ladhakh

**Convention on Rabha language** 14–15 September 2018, Goalpara, Assam

#### Literary Forum

A Tribute to Dr. Kedarnath Singh, poet, thinker, scholar and Fellow of Sahitya Akademi 03 April 2018, New Delhi

**Literary Forum with Sindhi Poets** 10 April 2018, Thane, Maharashtra

Literary Forum with Anand Thakore and C.P. Surendran 14 April 2018, New Delhi

Annual Report 2018–2019

Literary Forum on Sahitya Aur Anuvad: Rachnatmakta, Sampark Aur Kala with Hans Werner Wesler 17 April 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum with Nomaan Shauque (Urdu), Manish Kumar Singh (Hindi), Tashi Sherpa (Nepali) and Bibha Kumari (Maithili) 19 April 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum on the occasion of World Book Day 23 April 2018, Bengaluru

Literary Forum on the occasion of World Book Day 23 April 2018, Chennai

A lecture on Swachhta Abhiyan 27 April 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum on Environment and Literature 27 April 2018, Bengaluru

A lecture on 'Concept of Cleanliness in Literature' 27 April 2018, Chennai

A lecture on Swachhta Abhiyan 27 April 2018, Mumbai

**Urdu-Hindi Kavita Path** 08 May 2018, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh

Literary Forum 24 May 2018, New Delhi

**Literary Forum: Mukhamukham** 09 June 2018, Trivandrum, Kerala

**Poetry reading programme with well-known Hindi poets** 17 June 2018, Faridabad, Haryana

Literary Forum programme with noted Gujarati writers 17 June 2018, Bhavnagar, Gujarat



Literary Forum on Signifying Women in Manipuri Literature 19 June 2018, Imphal, Manipur

**Observance of International Yoga Day** 21 June 2018, New Delhi

**Observance of International Yoga Day** 21 June 2018, Bengaluru

**Observance of International Yoga Day** 21 June 2018, Mumbai

**Observance of International Yoga Day** 21 June 2018, Kolkata

**Observance of International Yoga Day** 21 June 2018, Chennai

Literary Forum with noted English writers 22 June 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum: Evening with a Critic with Prof. Gopeshwar Singh and Sri Rajeev Ranjan Giri 29 June 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum with noted Maithili writers 01 July 2018, Jamshedpur, Jharkhand

**Literary Forum on Nativism in Manipuri Literature** 15 July 2018, Imphal, Manipur

**Literary Forum on Progressivism in Manipuri Literature** 15 July 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Literary Forum with Dalit Indian English poets 17 July 2018, New Delhi

**Centenary Literary Forum on Vasumathy Ramasamy** 18 July 2018, Chennai Literary Forum with Balvinder Barar, Nachhatar, Gagan Sharma, Kuldeep Kaur, Kulveer Gojra (Noted Punjabi writers) 18 July 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum on Kalindi Charan Panigrahi 21 July 2018, Bhubaneswar, Odisha

Literary Forum: In Conversation with Malayalam Writers 23 July 2018, Calicut, Kerala

Literary Forum: Bharatiya Soundarya Shastram – Punarvaayana (Indian Aesthetics: Re-Readings & Re-Interpretations) 02 August 2018, Kuravilangad, Kerala

Literary Forum with Pushpita Avasthi, Lakshmikamal Gedam and Pratap Singh 08 August 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum : Kannada Kavya Gamakha 09 August 2018, Bengaluru

Literary Forum: 20th Century Malayalam Novel and Criticism 09 August 2018, Kozhencheri, Kerala

**Literary Forum** 09 August 2018, Solapur, Maharashtra

Literary Forum with Ms. Gili Haimovich, Lakshmi Kannan and Alka Tyagi 10 August 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum on Ramapada Chowdhury 13 August 2018, Kolkata

Literary Forum on Reflection of Khongjam War in Manipuri Poetry 13 August 2018, Imphal, Manipur

**Stress Management Yoga Session** 14 August 2018, New Delhi

Book Release of Cosmopolitan Spaces, edited by Dr. Malashri Lal 15 August 2018, Bengaluru

**Tribute to Dr. Sumatheendra Nadig, eminent Kannada writer** 17 August 2018, Bengaluru

**Evening with a Critic: Dr. Jaspal Singh, noted Punjabi writer spoke on the topic – Rising of the New Modern World** 20 August 2018, Chandigarh

**Observance of Sadbhavana Divas** 20 August 2018, Kolkata

Literary Forum: Vachana Chaluvali Mattu Anubhavi Parampare (Vachana Movement and Mystic Tradition) 21 August 2018, Chamrajanagara, Karnataka

**Literary forum programme with noted Punjabi writers** 24 August 2018, Srinagar, J&K

Literary Forum on Indo-China Literary Exchange : Multilingual Challenge 24 August 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum 27 August 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum – Modern Translation: New Challenges 31 August 2018, Bengaluru

Literary Forum: Re-reading of Kuvempu and Tejaswi's Writings 01 September 2018, Doddaballapura, Karnataka

Literary Forum: A Special Lecture on King Hala's Gatha Saptashati By Dr. Andrew Ollett, Well-known scholar in Prakrit and Sanskrit, America 02 September 2018, Bengaluru

Literary Forum with Sri Abhay K, Sri Sanjay Kundan 06 September 2018, New Delhi

Annual Report 2018–2019

Literary Forum: Kavyanusandhana – Portrait of Draupadi in poet Ranna Champu's epic Gaddayudha 08 September 2018, Ramanagara, Karnataka

Literary Forum with noted Punjabi writers 15 September 2018, New Delhi

Swachchata Shapath Grahan Ceremony 18 September 2018, Kolkata

Literary Forum on Writing and Appreciation of Short Stories in Malayalam 18 September 2018, Calicut, Kerala

Literary Forum on Varthamana Vachana Kavithvam – Samajika Dhrukpadam 18 September 2018, Kurnool, Andhra Pradesh

**Literary forum on Lyrical Manipuri Poems** 23 September 2018, Imphal, Manipur

**Swachchata Pakhwada Abhiyan** 24 September 2018, Kolkata

Literary Forum: Cultural Facets of Post Modern Malayalam Stories (Athyandaadhunika Malayala Kathakalile Samskrutika Mukhangal) 25 September 2018, Ernakulam, Kerala

Literary Forum on Cultural Facets of Post Modern Malayalam Stories 25 September 2018, Ernakulam, Kerala

**An Evening with Critic** 27 September 2018, New Delhi

A lecture on cleaneliness 28 September 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum on Translation: Negotiations of Languages 28 September 2018, Bengaluru

Literary Forum on Historical Bodo Novels 01 October 2018, Kokrajhar, Assam



Literary Forum on International Translation Day 01 October 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum on History of Kannada Literature: New Dimension 11 October 2018, Gauribidanur, Karnataka

Literary Forum 12 October 2018, Mumbai

**Poets' Meet with noted Malayalam poets** 21 October 2018, Kochi, Kerala

Literary Forum on Current Literary Scene in Assam 22 October 2018, Guwahati, Assam

Centenary Literary Forum on Poet Marudakasi 22 October 2018, Thellar, Tamil Nadu

Manipuri Poetry Day 24 October 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Literary Forum on Nuances of Poetry Translation 26 October 2018, Bengaluru

Poetry reading progamme with Ms. Bernadette Gallagher, an Irish poet 30 October 2018, New Delhi

Rashtriya Ekta Divas Shapath Grahan 31 October 2018, Kolkata

**City of Translators: Discussion on Translation in Indian Languages and Interaction with German Translators** 09 November 2018, Kolkata

Literary Forum with noted Punjabi writers 13 November 2018, New Delhi

**Inauguration of National Book Week** 14 November 2018, Kolkata National Book Week and Literary Programmes – Inaugural Programme 14 November 2018, Thrissur, Kerala

Literary Forum with Ms. Barbara Pogacnik, a noted poet from Slovenia 14 November 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum on Globalisation and Odia Poems 18 November 2018, Ballangir, Odisha

Literary Forum: Discourse on Contribution of C.V. Raman Pillai to Malayalam 18 November 2018, Trivandrum, Kerala

Literary Forum on Folk Tales: Their Educative Values Today 25 November 2018, Kakching, Manipur

Literary Forum: Telugu – Kannada Bahujana Literature – A Perspective 30 November 2018, Bengaluru

Literary Forum programme with noted Dogri writers 01 December 2018, Kathua, J&K

**Book Launch Programme:** *Saptama Rrutu* in English translation 02 December 2018, Bhubaneswar, Odisha

Literary Forum on Literature, Culture and Communication – Revisiting the Classics : An International Perspective 07 December 2018, Trivandrum, Kerala

Literary Forum on Bodo Poetics 08 December 2018, Karbi Anglong District, Assam

**Literary Forum on Paulami Sengupta** 11 December 2018, Kolkata

Literary Forum with Nalina Gopal, Anand Coomaraswamy Fellow 13 December 2018, New Delhi

Anand Coomaraswamy fellow Nalina Gopal's visit to Kolkata 14–19 December 2018, Kolkata

Round Table Discussion with Ms. Nalina Gopal, Ananda Coomaraswamy Fellow 17 December 2018, Kolkata

Literary Forum: Influence of the Book One Thousand One Nights on Indian Literature 18 December 2018, Athavanad, Kerala

**Literary Forum** 19 December 2018, New Delhi

Literary Interaction programme with Ms. Nalina Gopal, Sahitya Akademi's Ananda Coomaraswamy Fellow 20 December 2018, Mumbai

Literary Interaction programme with Ms. Nalina Gopal, Sahitya Akademi's Ananda Coomaraswamy Fellow 20 December 2018, Chennai

Literary Forum on Meitei Pangal Writers for the Development of Manipuri Literature 22 December 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Literary Forum on Contributions of Hindi Literature to Contemporary Manipuri Literature

22 December 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Literary Forum: Malnad Life and Environment in Kannada Literature 23 December 2018, Shimogga, Karnataka

National Poetry Festival 24 December 2018, Kolkata

Tribute to Nirendranath Chakraborty, Fellow, Sahitya Akademi 26 December 2018, Kolkata

Literary Forum: An Interaction with Ms. Nalina Gopal, Sahitya Akademi's Ananda Coomaraswamy Fellow 27 December 2018, Bengaluru Literary Forum with Sophia Naz, Sonnet Mondal 27 December 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum: Poets Meet 28 December 2018, Bidar, Karnataka

Literary Forum on Kuvempu's Transcreations 28 December 2018, Bengaluru

**Literary Forum on Ghulam Nabi Gauhar** 30 December 2018, Srinagar, J&K

Literary Forum: An Interaction with Ms. Nalina Gopal, Sahitya Akademi's Ananda Coomaraswamy Fellow (Topic: Where is the Beginning? –Indians in 19th Century Singapore)

31 December 2018, Bengaluru

Lecture by Prof. Mani Lal Bhaumik, eminent Physicist and author 04 January 2019, New Delhi

Book Release function of Sahitya Akademi's 50 new publications by Dr. Kamal Kishore Goenka (book fair) 05 January 2019, New Delhi

**Literary Forum on Manipuri Laining Laishol** (**Bhakti Literature**) 05 January 2019, Imphal, Manipur

Literary Forum programme at Mumbai with Ms. Nalina Gopal, Ananda Coomaraswamy Fellow

06 January 2019, Mumbai

Multilingual Reading programme with poets from different Indian languages (book fair) 06 January 2019, New Delhi

Literary Forum on Reading and Rewriting Myths: Creative Engagement and Critical Response in Modern Assamese Fiction 07 January 2019, Sibsagar Commerce College, Sivasagar, Assam



Literary Forum on Reading and Rewriting Myths: Creative Engagement and Critical Response in Modern Assamese Fiction

07 January 2019, Sibsagar Commerce College, Sivasagar, Assam

**Literary Forum (Bahubhashi Rachna-Paath)** 07 January 2019, New Delhi

Literary Forum programme on Reading and Rewriting Myths: Creative Engagement and Critical Response in Modern Assamese Fiction

07 January 2019, Sivasagar, Assam

Literary forum on 'Talk on Crisis of Assamese Literature and Responsibility of New Generation Writers'

09 January 2019, Jorhat, Assam

**A Tribute to Prabanjan, Tamil writer** 09 January 2019, Chennai

Panel Discussion : Reading Culture inPresent Situation (book fair)10 January 2019, New Delhi

Literary Forum with noted poets from different Indian languages (Book fair) 11 January 2019, New Delhi

**Tribute to Dr. Nirendranath Chakravarti, an eminent Bengali writer and Fellow** 12 January 2019, Kolkata

**Literary Forum on Cultural Revelations on Bharathidasan's Literary Works** 12 January 2019, Puducherry

Literary Forum (Bahubhashi Rachna-Paath) New Delhi World Book Fair 12 January 2019, New Delhi

**Literary Forum on An evening of Multilingual Poetry Readings** 17 January 2019, Kolkata **Condolence meeting to pay homage to Dibyendu Palit** 24 January 2019, Kolkata

**Literary Forum: Rastrakavi Kuvempu Sahityavalokana** 24 January 2019, Mudigere, Karnataka

**Literary Forum on Language and Literature** 24 January 2019, Rasipuram, Tamil Nadu

Literary Forum programme on Rashtrakavi Kuvempu Sahityavalokana 24 January 2019, Mudigere, Karnataka

**Literary Forum on Bendre's Poetry Translations** 25 January 2019, Bengaluru

Dharohar: The Legacy of Rajasthani Literature (Jaipur Art Festival) 25 January 2019, Jaipur, Rahasthan

Literary Forum: eminent Indian English writer Dr. Tabish Khair read from his works 29 January 2019, Surat, Gujarat

Literary Forum: Sargasamvadam (Creative Discourse – Face to Face with Malayalam writers 01 February 2019, Trivandrum, Kerala

Literary Forum on The Future of Assamese Language & Literature and the path of Development 02 February 2019, Nagaon, Assam

Sahitya Akademi's Premchand Fellow Sri Santhan Ayathurai's visit to Kolkata 4–10 February 2019

**Release of its 50 Publications in Nine Languages** 05 February 2019, Kolkata

Literary Forum on Mahakavi Bharathi 05 February 2019, Thoothukudi Dist., Tamil Nadu

Condolence meeting to pay homage to Ms. Krishna Sobti, eminent Hindi writer and Fellow 07 February 2019, New Delhi

Round Table Discussion with Mr. Santhan Ayathurai, Sahitya Akademi's Premchand Fellow (2017) 08 February 2019, Kolkata

Literary Forum: New Age and New Literature & Book Release of Malayalam monograph on Kadamanitta Ramakrishnan written by P. Suresh 09 February 2019, Calicut, Kerala

**Literary Forum programme** 10 February 2019, Calicut, Kerala

Literary Forum: Kathaneram (Story Time) – Story Reading & Discussion 12 February 2019, Trivandrum, Kerala

**Condolence meeting to pay homage to Atin Bandyopadhyay** 13 February 2019, Kolkata

Literary Forum on Afsar Ahmed: Life and Works 15 February 2019, Kolkata

Literary Forum: Reading and Interaction by Sri Santhan Ayathurai, Sahitya Akademi's Premchand Fellow 15 February 2019, Bengaluru

**Literary Forum on Poetry Reading** 17 February 2019, Agartala, Tripura

**Literary Forum programme on Discourse on Contributions of Sukumar Azhikode** 17 February 2019, Adoor, Kerala

Literary Forum programme on Contemporary Assamese Literature: Observation and Expectation 18 February 2019, Nagaon, Assam **Literary Interaction with Santhan Ayathurai** (Sahitya Akademi's Premchand Fellow) 19 February 2019, Chennai

Literary Forum on the occasion of International Mother Language Day 21 February 2019, Chennai

Condolence meeting to pay homage to Prof. Namwar Singh, eminent Hindi critic and Fellow

21 February 2019, New Delhi

**Literary Forum on Science and Translation** 22 February 2019, Bengaluru

Literature and Visual Possibilities 23 February 2019, Chinthamani, Karnataka

Literary Forum: Modernity and Social Development – 19th Century Telugu Society (Kandukuri Veerasalingam Sathavardhanthi Year 2018–2019)

23 February 2019, Vishakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh

Literary Forum on Poets of Puducherry and their Literary Contribution 23 February 2019, Puducherry

Literary Interaction with Santhan Ayathurai (Sahitya Akademi's Premchand Fellow) 23 February 2019, Puducherry

**Literary Forum on Nilakantha Das** 05 March 2019, Puri, Odisha

Literary Forum on "Assamese Poetry in 21st Century" 05 March 2019, Borhat, Assam

Literary Forum on the occasion of International Women's Day 08 March 2019, Borhat, Assam

Literary Forum on Recent Nature and Trends of Assamese Literature 16 March 2019, Dibrugarh, Assam



Literary Forum programme on Historical and Cultural Significance of place names in Kerala

17 March 2019, Trivandrum, Kerala

**Literary Forum: Gandhi Smruthi** 21 March 2019, Trivandrum, Kerala

Poets Meet on the occasion of World Poetry Day 21 March 2019, Chennai

**Literary Forum programme on Dogri Poetry** 23 March 2019, Jammu, J&K

Literary Forum programme on Biography and Autobiography in Odia Literature 24 March 2019, Jaraka, Dharmashala, Odisha

Literary Forum programme on Pt. Raghunath Murmu's Bidu Chandan: Its significance in social awakening among Santals in postindependence Era 24 March 2019, Dibrugarh, Assam

Literary Forum on Contemporary Tamil Poetry 24 March 2019, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu

Literary Forum programme on Allama Prabhu and Kabir through their translations 29 March 2019, Bengaluru

Loka: The Many Voices

Loka: The Many Voices on Khunung Eshei Manipuri Indigenous Cultural Performance 22 September 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Loka: The Many Voices on Ghubkudu, traditional Odia dance 18 November 2018, Balangir, Odisha

Loka: The Many Voices – Performance of Sadar Bhidi (Creation Myth) of the Raj Gonds of Adilabad by Kumra Lingu and his Troupe (Adilabad) & Savara Thongseng Dance by Biddika Raikanna & Troupe (Srikakulam Dt.,)

22 December 2018, Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh

Loka: The Many Voices – Performance of Kattunayikka Tribal Songs by RGMRHSS, Noolpuzha

24 January 2019, Wayanad, Kerala

Loka: The Many Voices – Kushan Dance on friendship 27 January 2019, Bally, Howrah

Loka: The Many Voices – Traditional Folk Bodo dances 08 February 2019, Sonitpur, Assam

Loka: The Many Voices: Khangjam Parva and Khubak Eshei

16 February 2019, village Gournagar, Khowai, Tripura

Loka: The Many Voices (Performances of – 1) Poothan and Thira, 2) Naadan Pattukal Chilamboli)

14 March 2019, Kasargod, Kerala

Loka: The Many Voices 17 March 2019, Alappuzha, Kerala

#### Meet the Author

**Ms Anjalee Narzary, noted Bodo writer** 30 June 2018, Kokrajhar, Assam

**Sri C. Radhakrishnan, eminent Malayalam writer** 15 July 2018, Bengaluru

**Ms. Varsha Adalja, eminent Gujarati writer** 25 August 2018, Bhuj, Gujarat

Sri Nrisinha Prasad Bhaduri, eminent Bengali writer

30 August 2018, Kolkata

**Dr. Dhirendra Mehta, renowned Gujarati writer** 15 September 2018, Rajkot, Gujarat

Sri Jodha Chandra Sanasam, eminent Manipuri writer 22 September 2018, Imphal, Manipur

**Dr. M. Leelavathy, eminent Malayalam writer** 21 October 2018, Kochi, Kerala

**Dr. Nanda Khare, eminent Marathi writer** 22 October 2018, Amravati, Maharashtra

Dr. Pramod Kumar Mohanty, eminent Odia writer 01 December 2018, Bhubaneswar, Odisha

Sri Rong Bong Terong, noted Assamese writer 08 December 2018, Diphu, Assam

**Sri Dholan Rahi, eminent Sindhi writer** 09 February 2019, Ajmer, Rajasthan

**Sri Kula Saikia, eminent Assamese writer** 19 February 2019, Nagaon, Assam

**Dr. Prabha Ganorkar, eminent Marathi** writer 08 March 2019, Mumbai

**Dr. Anant Manohar, eminent Marathi writer** 26 March 2019, Belgaum, Maharashtra

#### Mulakat

**Odia writers** 29 April 2018, Cuttack, Odisha

**Young Bengali writers** 27 July 2018, Kolkata

Young Assamese writer 18 August 2018, Jorhat, Assam

Young Assamese writers 18 September 2018, Dibrugarh, Assam

Annual Report 2018-2019

Young English writers 28 September 2018, Kolkata

Young Bodo writers 29 September 2018, Guwahati, Assam

Young Assamese writers 07 December 2018, Guwahati, Assam

Young Kashmiri writers 08 January 2019, Jammu, J&K

Young Assamese writers 15 March 2019, Dist. Biswanath, Assam

Young Assamese writers 16 March 2019, Majuli, Assam

Young Odia writers 17 March 2019, Bhavanipatna, Odisha

#### **Multilingual Meets**

Multilingual Poets' Meet 18 June 2018, New Delhi

**Multilingual Writers' Meet** 25–26 August 2018, Darjeeling, West Bengal

**All India Multilingual Poets' Meet** 02 October 2018, New Delhi

**Multilingual Poets' Meet** 21 November 2018, New Delhi

National Poetry Festival 24 December 2018, Kolkata

All India Multilingual Poets' Meet 8–9 January 2019, Baksa, Bodoland, Assam

**Multilingual Poets' Meet** 21 February 2019, Kolkata



**Multilingual Poets' Meet on the occasion of International Mother Language Day** 21 February 2019, New Delhi

**Prithvi: A Poetry Festival (Multilingual)** 21 March 2019, Bengaluru

#### Nari Chetna

Noted women writers from different Indian languages 24 July 2018, New Delhi

Noted Sindhi women writers 02 August 2018, Mumbai

Nari Chetna programme on Gender Issues in Women's Poetry 11 August 2018, New Delhi

Noted Santali women writers 31 August 2018, Kolkata

Ms. Kalyanee Rajan, Ms. Shraddha Aditya Vir Singh, Ms. Rati Agnihotri and Ms. Paulami Sengupta 26 September 2018, New Delhi

Noted Sindhi women writers 28 September 2018, Pune, Maharashtra

Noted Sindhi women writers 09 November 2018, New Delhi

Noted women writers from different Indian languages 10 December 2018, Delhi

Noted Malayalam women writers 13 December 2018, Nilambur, Kerala

Noted Kannada women writers 28 December 2018, Chikkamangaluru, Karnataka

Noted women writers from different Indian languages (book fair) 05 January 2019, New Delhi **Noted Tamil women writers** 07 January 2019, Kallakurichi, Tamil Nadu

**Noted Sindhi women writers** 01 February 2019, Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh

Literary Forum: Narichetna – Mahila Asmite 15 February 2019, Chamrajnagar, Karnataka

**Noted Telugu women writers** 04 March 2019, Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh

Nari Chetna on Women Emancipation as Portrayed in Indian Literature 08 March 2019, Bengaluru

**Noted Malayalam women writers** 08 March 2019, Trivandrum, Kerala

Nari Chetna 08 March 2019, Chennai

**Noted Bodo women writers** 16 March 2019, Chirang, BTAD, Assam

Nari Chetna on Women equality, struggle and global influence 29 March 2019, Bengaluru

National Book Week 2018

14–20 November 2018: The Akademi celebrated National Book Week 2018 in Delhi and all its Regional Offices at Bengaluru, Kolkata, Mumbai and sub-office at Chennai and organized following literary programmes during the Book week.

#### New Delhi

**Literary Forum at JNU** 15 November 2018, New Delhi

**Literary Forum at IIT** 15 November 2018, New Delhi

Screening of documentary films on Mulk Raj Anand and Kedar Nath Singh 19 November 2018, New Delhi

Screening of documentary films on Documentary Film on Bhisham Sahni and Shashi Deshpande

20 November 2018, New Delhi

#### Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu

Screening of documentary films on D. Jayakanthan and Subramanya Bharati 15 November 2018, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu

**Poets' Meet with noted Tamil writers** 16 November 2018, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu

**Screening of documentary films on Indira Parthasarthy and Neela Padmanabhan** 17 November 2018, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu

Screening of documentary films on Ponnellan and Kamala Das 18 November 2018, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu

Screening of documentary films on Ashokamitran, Vaikom Mohammad Basheer 19 November 2018, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu

**Panel Discussion on My Views on Literature** 20 November 2018, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu

#### Thrissur, Kerala

Screening of documentary films on Thakazhi Sivasankara Pillai and U.R. Anantha Murthy 15 November 2018, Thrissur, Kerala

Screening of documentary films on M.T. Vasudevan Nair, D. Jayakanthan and Kamala Das 16 November 2018, Thrissur, Kerala

Screening of documentary films on Vaikom Muhammad Basheer and Balamani Amma 17 November 2018, Thrissur, Kerala

Literary Forum: Short Story Reading (National Book Week and Literary Programmes 18 November 2018, Thrissur, Kerala

Annual Report 2018–2019

Screening of documentary films on Ayyappa Paniker, O.V. Vijayan and O.N.V. Kurup 19 November 2018, Thrissur, Kerala

Literary Forum: A Panel Discussion on Literature and Life (National Book Week and Literary Programmes

20 November 2018, Thrissur, Kerala

North-Eastern and Regional Meets

Northeast and Southern Women Writers' Meet

6–7 July 2018, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh

Purvottari: North East and Northern Writers' Meet

14–15 July 2018, Bhopal, Madhya Pradhesh

North East and Northern Writers' Meet 21–22 July 2018, Patna, Bihar

North East and Western Writers' Meet 4–5 August 2018, Bhuj, Gujarat

North-East and Southern Writers' Meet 10 November 2018, Kochi, Kerala

**Purvottari with noted poets from North Eastern languages** 03 December 2018, Delhi

**Purvottari with noted writers from East and Northern languages (book fair)** 09 January 2019, New Delhi

Northeastern & Eastern Poets' Meet 05 February 2019, Kolkata

North East and Western Women Writers' Meet 16–17 February 2019, Mumbai

North East Writers' Meet 02 March 2019, Santiniketan, West Bengal

Purvottari (Uttar-Purvi aur Uttari Lekhika Sammilan)

26-27 March 2019, Agra, Uttar Pradhesh



#### People and Books

**Sri H. Nandakumar Sarma** 19 June 2018, Imphal, Manipur

**I.D. Soni, eminent educationalist and social activist** 15 September 2018, Jammu, J&K

**Ms. Vishini Israni, renowned Sindhi singer and folk dancer** 22 September 2018, Adipur, Kutch, Gujarat

Sri Prabhakar Kolte, well-known painter spoke on the books which have influenced him the most

14 November 2018, Mumbai

**Sri Anand Mohan Soren, well-known physician** 15 December 2018, Jamtada, Jharkhand

Sri Jhanak Jhankar Narzary, eminent sculptor 11 January 2019, Bijni, Assam

**Sri Jagannath Pattanaik, former Advocate General, Government of Odisha** 03 March 2019, Cuttack, Odisha

Pravasi Manch

Pravasi Manch with Ms. Kavita Vachaknavee and Ms. Anil Prabha Kumar, noted Hindi writers from USA 29 October 2018, New Delhi

Pravasi Manch Delhi with Ms. Kalpana Singh Chitnis, a well-known English and Hindi writer from USA 03 January 2019, New Delhi

**Pravasi Manch with Dr. Kamla Dutt from USA and Dr. Subhash Jaireth from Australia** 09 January 2019, New Delhi

**Pravasi Manch with Sri Goutam Dutta, noted Bengali poet from USA** 18 February 2019, Kolkata

#### Rajbhasha

**Rajbhasha Workshop** 27 June 2018, Kolkata

**Rajbhasha Workshop** 27 June 2018, New Delhi

Hindi Saptah 14–24 September 2018, New Delhi

Hindi Diwas 19 September 2018, Kolkata

Hindi Diwas 19 September 2018, Chennai

#### Seminars

**Seminar on Kalindi Charan Panigrahi** 21 July 2018, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar

**Seminar on Nature and Literature** 31 July–01 August 2018, Kolkata

**Birth Centenary Seminar on Makhanlal Chaturvedi: Vyakti aur Abhivyakti** 1–2 September 2018, Udaipur, Rajasthan

**Birth Centenary Seminar on Manmohan Jha** 1–2 September 2018, Madhubani, Bihar

150th Birth Centenary seminar on Ramanbhai Nilkanth

1-2 September 2018, Ahmedabad, Gujarat

Birth Centenary Seminar on Natabara Samantaray

09 September 2018, Bhubaneswar, Odisha

Birth Centenary Seminar on Siddaiah Puranik

15 September 2018, Bagalkot, Karnataka

**Birth Centenary Seminar on Mohi-ud-Deen** 15–16 September 2018, Gulmarg, J&K

Seminar on Environment in Literature, Globalization and Relevance of Gandhian Vision 23 September 2018, Ahmedabad, Gujarat

**Seminar on Hindi Mein North East** 24–25 September 2018, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh

Seminar on Environmental Awareness in Dogri Literature 28–29 September 2018, Jammu, J&K

**Seminar on Coordinate of Bengali Little Magazine on 200 years of Bengali Periodicals** 4–5 October 2018, Kolkata

**Birth Centenary Seminar on Vinda Karandikar** 6–7 October 2018, Mumbai

Seminar on Janabhasha Samskrtam Bharatiya Janajatayasch 10–11 October 2018, Kolkata

Birth Centenary seminar on Syed Abdul Malik 29–30 October 2018, Dibrugarh, Assam

National Seminar on "Nepali Lok Sahitya" 13–14 November 2018, Tadong, Sikkim

**Birth Centenary seminar on Indir Bhojwani** 18 November 2018, Ahmedabad, Gujarat

Seminar on Abdur Rahman Bijnauri: Life and Works 23–24 November 2018, New Delhi

Seminar on A Critical Assessment of Various Forms of Manipuri Literature 24–25 November 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Seminar on Conservation of Sindhi Literary and Cultural Heritage in India 25–26 November 2018, Adipur, Kutch, Gujarat

Annual Report 2018–2019

Seminar on Tradition of Newness and Newness of Tradition : Punjabi Literature 30 November–1 December 2018, Patiala, Punjab

Seminar on Acharya Bachchulal Awasthi and Modern Literature

1–2 December 2018, Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh

**Birth Centenary Seminar on Shreeram Chandra Dash** 02 December 2018, Bhubaneswar, Odisha

Seminar on Exploring Karbi Folklore as a Source of History 9–10 December 2018, Diphu, Assam

Seminar on Tamil Musical Traditions and the Art of Dance

11–12 December 2018, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu

**Birth Centenary seminar on Gorachand Tudu** 14 December 2018, Dumka, Jharkhand

National Seminar on Sri Ramanujacharya

14–15 December 2018, New Delhi

Seminar on Birth Centenary of B.H. Sridhara 22 December 2018, Uttara Kannada Dist., Karnataka

**Birth Centenary Seminar on Fazil Kashmiri** 23–24 December 2018, Jammu, J&K

Seminar on Purvottar mein Hindi 24–25 December 2018, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh

Seminar on A Critical Assessment on Various Forms of Manipuri Literature 24–25 November 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Seminar on Bharatiya Bhashayen: Hindi Aur Sanskriti 29 December 2018, Guwahati, Assam



Birth Centenay Seminar on Kalicharan Brahma

19-20 January 2019, Kokrajhar, Assam

**Seminar on Kerala Adivasi Dialects and Literature** 24 January 2019, Wayanad, Kerala

Seminar on the occasion of Silver Jubilee of the inclusion of Konkani language to the 8th Schedule of the Constitution of India 18–19 February 2019, Goa

**Birth Centenary seminar on Pritam Singh** 25 February 2019, Amritsar, Punjab

Seminar on Rajasthani Kahani :Paramparaki Drishtiaur Adhunikta Ki Pehchan 25–26 February 2019, Bikaner, Rajasthan

National Seminar on Inter Relations between Sanskrit Literature and Indian Literature 1–2 March 2019, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh

Seminar on Influence of Gandhi on Telugu literature and culture 2–3 March 2019, Avanigadda, Andhra Pradesh

**Birth Centenary Seminar on Chandramani Das** 03 March 2019, Cuttack, Odisha

Seminar on Bhakti Literature and Indian Society 4–5 March 2019, Gorakhpur, UP

Seminar on "Creation Myths in Tribal Literature of Eastern Regional Languages" 9–10 March 2019, Damanjodi, Koraput, Odisha

Seminar on Origin and Development of Malayalam Short Story 12–14 March 2019, Kasargod, Kerala

National Seminar on Critical Traditions in India 16–17 March 2019, Surat, Gujarat **Seminar on Humour in Kashmiri Literature** 18–19 March 2019, Banihal, J&K

Seminar remembering Srimanta Sankardev 23–24 March 2019, Guwahati, Assam

#### Birth Centenary Seminar on Praphulladutta Goswami

25 March 2019, Guwahati, Assam

# Symposia

Symposium on Voice from the Margins: Indian Dalit Literature 14 April 2018, New Delhi

**Symposium on 'Books that changed my life'** 23 April 2018, New Delhi

Symposium on Concept of Cleanliness in Ancient Texts 24 April 2018, New Delhi

**Symposium on Odia Lyrics** 29 April 2018, Cuttack, Odisha

Symposium on Bharatiya Sahitya mein Yogdarshan Patanjali Yodarshan 21 June 2018, New Delhi

**Symposium: Trends of Maithili Short Stories** 30 June 2018, Saraikela, Jharkhand

**Symposium on Contemporary Literary Trends in Maithili Poetry** 01 July 2018, Jamshedpur, Jharkhand

**Symposium on Reflections of Culture in Old Manipuri Scripts** 16 July 2018, Imphal, Manipur

**Symposium on Bhaktakavi Dinakrushna Das** 22 July 2018, Balasore, Odisha

**Symposium on Gujarati Lokakatha Sampadan Vimarsh** 27 July 2018, Vallabh Vidyanagar, Gujarat

Symposium on Comparative Short Stories of Modern Tamil and Malayalam 13 August 2018, Mahe, Puducherry

Symposium on Should There Be Any Limit to Freedom? 15 August 2018, New Delhi

**Symposium on Rajasthani Geeton Mein Yugbodh** 18 August 2018, Bundi, Rajasthan

Symposium on Bodo Poetry: Response of the Readers and Critics 20 August 2018, Kokrajhar, Assam

**Symposium on The Dalit Literature; Present Scenario** 24 August 2018, Vaijapur, Maharashtra

SymposiumonNepaliSahityaMePrayogatmakLekhan24August 2018, Kurseong, West Bengal

Symposium on Jammu Kashmir Da Punjabi Galp 24 August 2018, Srinagar, J&K

**Symposium on Urdu Afsane Mein Hubulwatni** 25 August 2018, Meerut, Uttar Pradesh

**Symposium on Religion and Literature** 28 August 2018, Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu

**Symposium on 'Santali Essay'** 31 August 2018, Kolkata

Symposium on the Contribution of North West India in the development of Nepali Literature 02 September 2018, Dehradun, Uttarakhand

Symposium on Voices of Women Writers from Sangam to Contemporary Age 07 September 2018, Chennai Symposium on Utkalgourav Madhusudan Das 08 September 2018, Cuttack, Odisha

**Symposium on Travel Literature in Telugu** 09 September 2018, Kakinada, Andhra Pradesh

**Symposium on Annmbhatt evan Tarksangrah** 10 September 2018, Aravalli, Gujarat

Symposium on Santali Script: Challenges and Solutions 15 September 2018, Guwahati, Assam

**Symposium on Santali Bhasha Evam Sahitya Mein Shodh Ki Stithi** 16 September 2018, Tezpur, Assam

SymposiumonLiteraryTranslation:Problems, Poetics and Politics24 September 2018, Kolkata

Symposium on Translation:Problems,Poetics and Politics24 September 2018, Kolkata

**Symposium on Popular Novels in Malayalam** 29 September 2018, Calicut, Kerala

Symposium on Social Change – Short Stories in Telugu and Kannada 29 September 2018, Hindupur, Andhra Pradesh

**Symposium on S.S. Narula** 29 September 2018, Ludhiana, Punjab

**Symposium on Modernism in Bodo Drama** 30 September 2018, Kokrajhar, Assam

**Symposium on Importance of Classical Marsha in Kashmiri Literature** 04 October 2018, Magam, Budgam, J&K



**Symposium on Popular Urdu Novels of 21st Century** 06 October 2018, Bengaluru, Karnataka

**Symposium on The Contribution of Kabipatra in Bengali Literature** 11 October 2018, Kolkata

**Symposium on Telugu Literature of North Andhra** 14 October 2018, Srikakulam, Andhra Pradesh

Symposium on the Faces and Phases in Last Five Years of Sindhi Ghazal 14 October 2018, Mumbai

**Symposium on Dogri Mein Chandmukt Kavita Ki Swikriti aur Stithi** 19 October 2018, Jammu, J&K

Symposium on Story Telling Traditon of Sanskrit 20 October 2018, Mysuru, Karnataka

**Symposium on Malayalam poetry** 21 October 2018, Kochi, Kerala

**Symposium on Dalit Feminism in Modern Telugu Literature** 24 October 2018, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh

**Symposium on Media and Literature** 24 October 2018, Chennai

Symposium on the Trends of Contemporary Urdu Ghazal 27 October 2018, Patna, Bihar

**Symposium on River Culture and Indian Literature** 27 October 2018, Indore, Madhya Pradesh

Symposium on Comparative Literature & Comparative Study 31 October 2018, Tezpur, Assam Symposium on The Idea of Indianness in Literature 31 October 2018, New Delhi

**Symposium on Ghulam Nabi Firaq** 10 November 2018, Srinagar, J&K

Symposium on Dukhantik Daura Da Punjabi Sahitya 12 November 2018, New Delhi

**Symposium on The Evolution of Children's Literature** 15 November 2018, Gangtok, Sikkim

**Symposium on Faces and Phases in last five years of Sindhi Short Story** 16 November 2018, Ajmer, Rajasthan

**Symposium on Folk Elements in Modern Odia Literature** 17 November 2018, Sambalpur, Odisha

Symposium on the Life and Works of Sri Nilbir Sharma Shastri 26 November 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Symposium on 150th Birth Anniversary of Sankaradas Swamigal 27 November 2018, Puducherry

**Symposium on "Self, Nation, and Narration in Colonial Life Writing in Assamese** 29 November 2018, Tezpur, Assam

Symposium on Bodo Local Dialects of Undivided Darang, Undivided Kamrup, Goalpara, North Bengal (Mech) and Undivided Nagaon" 08 December 2018, Karbi Anglong, Assam

**Symposium on Marathi Short Story Today** 09 December 2018, Mumbai

**Symposium on Santali Travelogues** 15 December 2018, Jamtada, Jharkhand

Symposium on Youth Writings in Konkani 2000–2018

17 December 2018, Goa

Symposium on Influence of Buddhism on Dravidian Literature 18 December 2018, Thiruvarur, Tamil Nadu

**Symposium on Life and Works of S Bhanumati Devi** 23 December 2018, Imphal, Manipur

**Symposium on Development of Short Story in Manipuri literature** 24 December 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Birth Centenary Symposium on Mirji Annaraya 27 December 2018, Ujire, Karnataka

**Symposium on Transformations in the Marathi Poetry after Mardhekar** 27 December 2018, Solapur, Maharashtra

Symposium on Women Writing in Rajasthani 28 December 2018, Salasar, Rajasthan

**Symposium on Rajasthani Play** 29 December 2018, Sujangarh, Rajasthan

**Symposium on Modern Rajasthani Poetry** 13 January 2019, Banswada, Rajasthan

**Symposium on Impact of Globalisation on Santali Literature** 19 January 2019, Baripada, Odisha

Symposium on Reflection of Environment on Western Indian Literature 21 January 2019, Vasai, Maharashtra

Symposium on Relevance of Literature in Modern Day World Order 22 January 2019, Jammu, J&K

Symposium on Dogri Gazal Da Shilp Te Kathya Urdu Gazal De Havale Kanne 23 January 2019, Jammu, J&K **Symposium on Women's Literature in Konkani** 28 January 2019, Mangaluru, Karnataka

Symposium on Birth Centenary of Basavaraj Kattimani 31 January 2019, New Delhi

**Symposium on Faces and Phases in Last Five Years of Sindhi Poetry** 03 February 2019, Nagpur, Maharashtra

**Symposium on Changing Themes in Post Independence Marathi Fiction** 08 February 2019, Solapur, Maharashtra

**Symposium on Literature and Media** 12 February 2019, Rajkot, Gujarat

**Symposium on B.R. Rajam Iyer and Early Tamil Novel** 12 February 2019, Gandhigram, Tamil Nadu

Symposium on Rethinking English Studies in India : The Cultural Studies Turn and Its Possibilities 14 February 2019, Bengaluru

**Symposium on Birth Centenary of Pathabhi** (**T. Pathabhirami Reddy**) 19 February 2019, Nellore, Andhra Pradesh

Symposium on Recent Trends in Assamese Literary Criticism 19 February 2019, Nagaon, Assam

**Symposium on Translating Modernity : A Study of Literary Cultures in India** 20 February 2019, New Delhi

Symposium on Comparative Literary Studies in Odia: Past and Present 05 March 2019, Bhubaneswar, Odisha

**Symposium on Young Writers' Contribution in Bodo Language and Literature** 15 March 2019, J. N. College, Boko



Symposium on Tamil Journals : 1850 – 1920 (Reference to Tamil Studies) 22 March 2019, Chennai

Symposium on Dogri Nukkad Natak: Its influence on Duggar Samaj 22 March 2019, Jammu, J&K

**Symposium on Interrogating History in Assamese Literature** 26 March 2019, Golaghat, Assam

#### Through my Window

Aparna Mohanty spoke on Archana Nayak 30 April 2018, Bhubaneswar, Odisha

Ms. Sandhya Kundnani, noted Sindhi writer spoke on the life and works of Sri Bansi Khoobchandani 25 May 2018, Mumbai

Sri M.K. Raina spoke on the life and works of late Sri Moti Lal Kemu 28 May 2018, Jammu, J&K

Sri Swapnamay Chakraborty, noted Bengali writer spoke on the life and works of Sri Amar Mitra, eminent Bengali writer 13 June 2018, Kolkata

Sri N. Murugesa Pandiyan, noted Tamil writer spoke on the life and works of Sri P.
Singaram, eminent Tamil writer
30 June 2018, Madurai, Tamil Nadu

Dr. Urmila Shirisih, noted Hindi writer spoke on the life and works of Prabhakar Shrotriya, eminent Hindi writer 13 July 2018, Bhopal, Madhya Pradhesh

Prof. Sadiq, eminent Urdu critic spoke on the life and works of Joginder Paul, distinguished Urdu fiction writer 26 July 2018, New Delhi Ms. Sanghamitra Mishra, noted Odia playwright spoke on the life and works of Sri Ramesh Panigrahi 08 September 2018, Bhubaneswar, Odisha

Sri Mohd. Saleem Beigh, noted Kashmiri scholar spoke on the life and works of Ms. Atiqa Bano, eminent Kashmiri writer and cultural activist 07 October 2018, Sopore, J&K

Dr. Shamim Tariq, noted Urdu writer spoke on the life and works of Dr. Waris Alvi, eminent Urdu writer 27 October 2018, Mumbai

Ms. Rakhao Basumatary, noted Bodo writer spoke on the life and works of Sri Chittaranjan Mwshahary, eminent Bodo writer 15 December 2018, Barpeta, Assam

Sri Yash Sharma, noted Dogri writer spoke on the life and works of Sri Bishan Singh Dardi, eminent Dogri writer Sharma 17 December 2018, Jammu, J&K

Sri Dinkar Gangal spoke on the life and works of late Sri Arun Sadhu, eminent Marathi writer

21 December 2018, Mumbai

**Sri Surjit Hosh** 24 January 2019, Jammu, J&K

Sri Phukan Chandra Basumatary, noted Bodo writer spoke on the life and works of Sri Brajendra Kuma Brahma, eminent Bodo writer

08 February 2019, Sonitpur, Assam

Dr. Vanita, eminent Punjabi writer spoke on the life and works of Dr. Jaswant Singh Neki, eminent Punjabi writer 14 March 2019, New Delhi

Sri Chandra Mohan Soren, eminent Santali Writer spoke on the life and works of Sri Suryananda Hembram, distinguished Santali writer

24 March 2019, Dibrugarh, Assam

#### **Translation Workshops**

**Garo-English Translation Workshop** 29–31 May 2018, Shillong, Meghalaya

**English-Urdu Translation Workshop** 27–29 August 2018, New Delhi

**Translation Workshop on Short Fiction by Women Writers** 6–8 October 2018, New Delhi

**Translation Workshop** 10–11 October 2018, New Delhi

**Translation Workshop (Tamil and Telugu Short Stories)** 24–29 October 2018, Salem, Tamil Nadu

Konkani-Kannada Short Story Translation Workshop 26–28 October 2018, Mangaluru, Karnataka

**Representative Poetry: North-eastern and Southern Interface (Multilingual Translation Workshop)** 26–28 December 2018, Bengaluru

Translation Workshop: Southern Indian languages were taken up for its Punjabi translation 23–25 January 2019, Mysuru, Karnataka

Translation Workshop (South Indian Languages's Stories: Kannada, Telugu, Malayalam and Tamil to Punjabi) 23–25 January 2019, Mysuru, Karnataka

Marathi-Urdu Translation Workshop 26–28 March 2019, Mumbai

Oral and Tribal Literature Programmes

**Literary Forum: Sahitya Loka – Karnataka Tribal Epics** 11 June 2018, Chamrajanagara, Karnataka

Southern Tribal Writers' Meet 27–28 July 2018, Chennai

Annual Report 2018–2019

**All India Young Santali Writers' Festival** 30–31 July 2018, New Delhi

**Tribal Writers' Meet** 30 August 2018, New Delhi

Literary Forum on Translation of Oral Literature: Problems and Compromises 30 November 2018, Bengaluru

**Tribal Poets' Meet** 05 December 2018, Delhi

Seminar on Tribal Literature in Konkani: Past, Present and Future 12–13 December 2018, Goa

Literary Forum: Tribal Languages and Literature 21 December 2018, Wayanad, Kerala

Seminar on Tribal Literatures in Telugu Speaking Areas 22–23 December 2018, Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh

Seminar on Adivasi Writers' Meet 23–24 December 2018, Mumbai

**Tribal Writers' Meet with poets from different tribal languages (book fair)** 08 January 2019, New Delhi

**Symposium on Oral Literature in Konkani** 11 January 2019, Goa

Adivasi (Ho) Writers' meet and Katha Sandhi Programme in Santali 20 January 2019, Rairangpur, Odisha

**Tribal Writers' Meet** 16–17 February 2019, Khargapur, West Bengal

**Seminar on Creation Myths in Tribal Language of Eastern Regional Languages** 9–10 March 2019, Koraput, Odisha

**Mog-Chakma-Kokborok Poetry Festival** 24 March 2019, Agartala, Tripura



#### Writers' Meet

**Kritibas Utsab** 7–8 April 2018, Kolkata

**Urdu Young Writers' Meet** 05 May 2018, New Delhi

All India Young Writers' Meet 8–9 June 2018, Kakching, Manipur

**Translator's Meet** 23 June 2018, Guwahati, Assam

Abhivyakti 23–24 June 2018, Guwahati, Assam

**Transgender Poets' Meet** 17 July 2018, Kolkata

Young Sanskrit Writers' Meet 10–11 August 2018, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh

**All India Writers' Meet** 17–18 August 2018, Aizawl, Mizoram

**Bodo Poetry: Response of the Readers and Critics** 20 August 2018, Kokrajhar, Assam

**Urdu Poets' Meet** 2 September 2018, Darbhanga, Bihar

All India Poetry Festival 17 September 2018, West Garo Hills, Meghalaya

**All India Maithili Poetry Festival** 25 September 2018, New Delhi

**All India Writers' Festival** 28–29 September 2018, Port Blair, Andaman and Nicobar Islands

**Dogri Poets' Meet** 29 September 2018, Jammu, J&K

**All India Hindi Young Writers' Meet** 21–22 October 2018, Chandigarh All India Young Writers' Festival – Avishkar 27–28 October 2018, Imphal, Manipur

Writers' Meet 15 November 2018, Gangtok, Sikkim

All India Writers' Meet 1–2 December 2018, Agartala, Tripura

All India Bodo Young Writers' Meet 22–23 December 2018, Kokrajhar, Assam

All India Young Writers' Meet 29–30 December 2018, Guwahati, Assam

7**th Brailee Poetry Festival of the Visually Impaired Poets 2019** 26–27 January 2019, Narendrapur, West Bengal

**Bodo Poets' Meet under Bodo writers' Festival** 7 February 2019, Sonitpur, Assam

Young Writers' Meet under Bodo writers' Festival 7 February 2019, Sonitpur, Assam

**3rd Bodo Writers' Festival** 7–8 February 2019, Sonitpur, Assam

**Southern Poetry Festival** 10 February 2019, Hyderabad, Telangana

International Literary Meet 2019 12–13 February 2019, Sisir Mancha, Kolkata

Kavita Utsav 2019 14 February 2019, Sisir Mancha, Kolkata

Kavita Utsav 2019 15 February 2019, Santiniketan, West Bengal

Kabita Utsav 2019 17 February 2019, Kolkata

Young Writers' Meet 20 February 2019, New Delhi

South Asian Festival of Sufism and Budhism 22–24 February 2019,

**Young Writers' Meet** 24–25 February 2019, Mumbai

**Poetry Festival for young Mizo poets** 1–2 March 2019, Aizawl, Mizoram

**All India Women Writers' Meet** 08 March 2019, New Delhi

**Karbi Poets' Meet** 16–17 March 2019, Rangsina Sarpo Auditorium

Hall, Lorulangsao, Diphu, Karbi Anglong, Assam Bodo Young Writers' Meet 17 March 2019, Udalguri, Assam

**Gandhi Kavighosti (Gandhi Poets Meet)** 26 March 2019, Mysore, Karnataka

#### Yuva Sahiti

**Yuva Sahiti with young Dogri writers** 05 May 2018, Jammu, J&K

**Yuva Sahiti with young Tamil writers** 02 August 2018, Chennai

Yuva Sahiti 31 August 2018, Bengaluru

Yuva Sahiti: young writers from different Indian languages 07 December 2018, Delhi

Yuva Sahiti with Young Santali writers 19 January 2019, Baripada, Odisha

**Yuva Sahiti with Young Manipuri writers** 17 February 2019, Agartala, Tripura

**Yuva Sahiti with Young Odia writers** 17 March 2019, Raygada, Odisha

Yuva Sahiti with Young Assamese writers 23 March 2019, Guwahati, Assam

**Yuva Sahiti with Young Bengali poets** 28 March 2019, Kolkata, West Bengal



# Governing Body, Regional Board Meetings and Language Advisory Boards held in 2018–2019

# Executive Board

Date	Venue
22 June 2018	Guwahati
05 December 2018	New Delhi
28 January 2019	New Delhi

# General Council

Date	Venue
22 June 2018	Guwahati
29 January 2019	New Delhi

# Finance Committee

Date	Venue
13 June 2018	New Delhi
20 November 2018	New Delhi

#### **Regional Board Meetings**

Board	Date	Venue
Northern Regional Board	20 June 2018	New Delhi
	20 February 2019	New Delhi
Eastern Regional Board	24 May 2018	Kolkata
Western Regional Board	26 May 2018	Mumbai
	27 April 2019	Mumbai

Southern Regional Board	14 June 2018	Bengaluru
	10 February 2019	Hyderabad
Language Development Board	27 August 2018	New Delhi
NECOL	7 June 2018	Imphal
COTLIT	3 October 2018	New Delhi
Centre for Translation	14 June 2018	Bengaluru

Board	Date	Venue
Assamese	18 May 2018	Assam
	12 January 2019	Kolkata
Bengali	11 May 2018	Kolkata
	13 January 2019	Kolkata
Bodo	19 May 2018	Assam
	12 January 2019	Kolkata
Dogri	1 May 2018	New Delhi
	16 January 2019	New Delhi
English	18 June 2018	New Delhi
	15 January 2019	New Delhi
Gujarati	28 April 2018	Mumbai
Hindi	7 May 2018	New Delhi
	15 January 2019	New Delhi
Kannada	5 May 2018	Bengaluru
	25 December 2018	Bengaluru
Kashmiri	1 May 2018	New Delhi
	11 January 2019	New Delhi
Konkani	26 May 2018	Mumbai
	18 January 2019	Mumbai
Malayalam	5 May 2018	Bengaluru
	19 January 2019	Kochi
Maithili	12 May 2018	Kolkata
	13 January 2019	Kolkata

## Language Advisory Board Meetings

Manipuri	24 May 2018	Kolkata
	12 January 2019	Kolkata
Marathi	28 April 2018	Mumbai
	18 January 2019	Mumbai
Nepali	19 May 2018	Guwahati
	14 January 2019	New Delhi
Odia	11 May 2018	Kolkata
	6 January 2019	Bhubaneswar
Punjabi	3 May 2018	New Delhi
	21 January 2019	New Delhi
Rajasthani	02 May 2018	New Delhi
	07 January 2019	New Delhi
Sanskrit	2 May 2018	New Delhi
	14 January 2019	New Delhi
Santali	12 May 2018	Kolkata
	13 January 2019	Kolkata
Sindhi	29 April 2018	Mumbai
	18 January 2019	Mumbai
Tamil	20 April 2018	Chennai
	9 January 2019	Chennai
Telugu	7 April 2018	Hyderabad
	17 January 2019	Hyderabad
Urdu	4 May 2018	New Delhi
	14 January 2019	New Delhi

\_\_\_\_

# **BOOK EXHIBITIONS / BOOK FAIRS**

## List of Book Fairs / Book Exhibitions

(Organized and Participated during 2018–2019)

Head Office		
Sl.No.	Name of Book Fair/ Exhibition	Date
1	Book Fair Organized by NCPUL at Kishan Gunj, Bihar	07-15 Apr 2018
2	Book Exhibition Organized by NBT at Gwalior	12-20 May 2018
3	Book Exhibition on occasion of Urdu Hindi Kavita at Meerut	08 May 2018
4	Book Fair at Kullu	09-17 June 2018
5	Book Exhibition Organized by NBT at Haldwani	23 June 2018 to
		01 July 2018
6	Book Exhibition at Faridabad	17 June 2018
7	Book Exhibition on the ocassion of North-East	
	Programme at Bhopal	13-16 July 2018
8	Book Exhibition on the occasion of North-East Programme at Patna	20-23 July 2018
9	Book Exhibition at Abhore	17-21 July 2018
10	Book Exhibition at Amritsar	24-27 July 2018
11	Book Exhibition at Amritsar	18-19 Aug 2018
12	Book Exhibition at Meerut	25 Aug 2018
13	Book Fair organized by ITPO at Pragati Maidan, New Delhi	25 Aug 2018 to
		02 Sep 2018
14	Book fair on the ocassion of Vishwa Hindi Sammellan at Mauritius	18-20 Aug 2018
15	Book Exhibition along with seminar on Makhanlal Caturvedi	
	at Rajasthan Sahitya Academy, Udaipur	01-02 Sep 2018
16	Participated in Book Fair organized by Heritage Public School,	
	Gurgaon	10-11 Sep 2018
17	Participated in Book Fair organized on the occasion of	
	Rajbhasha Week at NHPC, Faridabad	12 Sep 2018
18	Participated in Baba Farid Aagami Book Fair organized by	
	Sanchar Kendra, Faridkot	19-23 Sep 2018
19	Book Exhibition at Port Blair, along with All India Writers' Meet	28-29 Sep 2018
20	Book Exhibition along with seminar on 'Dogri Sahitya Me	
	Paryawaran Chetna' at Jammu	28-29 Sep 2018
Annual I	Report 2018–2019	183

21	Sharjah International Book Fair	30 Oct-09 Nov 2018
22	Lucknow Literature Festival	16-18 Nov 2018
23	JNU Book Exhibition (NBW)	14-20 Nov 2018
24	IIT Book Exhibition (NBW)	14-20 Nov 2018
25	Sahitya Aaj Tak Book Exhibition	16-18 Nov 2018
26	Book Exhibition (Sanskrit Programme) Bhopal	01-02 Dec 2018
27	Book Exhibition (Maithili Seminor Mangliyat) at Megdut	08-09 Dec 2018
28	Book Exhibition Urdu Programme Jashn-e-Rekhta	14-16 Dec 2018
29	Mithila Festival at Press Club, New Delhi	22 Dec 2018
30	World Book Fair 2019 (Hall No12 and Hall No10)	05-13 Jan 2019
31	Bhopal Literature Festival 2019	12-14 Jan 2019
32	Kumbh (Prayagraj)	10-21 Jan 2019
33	Varanasi (Pravasi Bharatiya Diwas)	21-23 Jan 2019
34	Festival Of Letters	28 Jan 2019 to
		02 Feb 2019
35	Patna Literature Festival	01-03 Feb 2019
36	Kumbh (Prayagraj)	10 Jan 2019 to
		04 Mar 2019
37	Agra Book Fair	26-27 Mar 2019

Sl. No.	Name of Book Fair/ Exhibition	Date
1	At Kairali, Bengaluru during Literary Programme	19 Jun 18
2	At Tirupathi during NESWWM	6-7 Jul 2018
3	At Kairali, Bengaluru during Literary Programme	15 Jul 18
4	At Attagalatta, Bengaluru during Literary Programme	21 Jul 18
5	At Tirupathi during two days Sanskrit Seminar	10-11 Aug 2018
6	At Bengaluru during Literary Programme	17 Aug 18
7	At 2nd Nellore Book Festival organized by VBFS	10-19 Aug 2018
8	At Bengaluru during Literary Programme	02 Sep 2018
9	At Manipal Book Festival organized by Manipal Internatio	nal
	Lit & Arts Platform, Manipal University	6-8 Sep 2018
10	At Bagalkot during Birth centenary Seminar on Siddaiah	
	Puranik one-day Seminar	15 Sep 2018
184		Annual Report 2018–2019

11	At Bengaluru during Urdu Seminar	06 Oct 2018
12	At 2nd Ananthapuram Book Festival organized by VBFS	6-14 Oct 2018
13	At Bengaluru Book Festival organized by BBPA	15-21 Oct 2018
14	At KLE Coollege during their lit. programme organized by Sahitya Akademi.	31 Oct 2018
15	At Bengaluru during Telugu-Kannada lit. programme organized Sahitya Akademi	by 30 Nov 2018
16	At Bengaluru during Book-release function organized by Sahitya A	Akademi 09 Dec 2018
17	32nd Hyderabad National Book Fair 2018 organized by	
	Navatelengana, Hyderabad	15-25 Dec 2018
18	At Siddhapura during Literary Programme programme by Sahitya Akademi	22 Dec 2018
19	At Vijayawada during tribal lit. Seminar organized by Sahitya Aka	demi 22-23 Dec 2018
20	At Jayanagar during Bhasa Samman organized by Sahitya Akade	emi 25 Dec 2018
21	At Ujjere-Mirzi Annarai Birth Centenary organized by Sahitya Aka	ademi 27 Dec 2018
22	30th Vijayawada Book Fesitval organized by VBFS	1-11 Jan 2019
23	23 84th Akila. Bharatiya Kannada Sahitya Sammelena organized Sahitya Akademi	
	Kannada Sahitya Parishat	4-6 Jan 2019
24	7th Dharwar Sahitya Sambhrama organized	
	by Dharwar Sambhrama Trust	18-20 Jan 2019
25	Disc. Mela. organized by Kannada Pustaka Pradhikara at	
	Ravindra Kalakshetra Bengaluru	8-12 Feb 2019
26	At Avanigadda, during our programme organized by Sahitya Akad	lemi 2-3 Mar 2019
27	At Bengaluru during World Poetry Day	
	Seminar organized by Sahitya Akademi	21 Mar 2019
	Regional Office, Kolkata	
Sl. No.	Name of Book Fair/ Exhibition	Date
1	Dhanbad Book Fair 2018	01-08 Apr 2018
2	Nababarsha Boi Mela 2018	13-22 Apr 2018
3	Book Bazar at Regional Office, Kolkata	25 May-02 June 2018
4	Three Days Book Exhibition at Guwahati with	
	Translation Prize 2017, Abhibyakti Programmes	22-24 Jun 2018
5	Imphal Book Fair 2018 Participated by	
	Regional Office, Kolkata Organized by NBT	26 May-03 Jun 2018
Annual	Report 2018–2019	185

6	Two Days Book Exhibition with Maithili programmes at	
	Jamshedpur	30 June-1 July 2018
7	Two Days Book Exhibition with Manipuri	
	Programmes at Imphal	14-15 July 2018
8	Book Exhibition at Imphal with Manipuri Programme	16 July 2018
9	Two Days Book Exhibition with ERB Seminar at Regional Office, Kolkata	31 Jul-1 Aug 2018
10	Two Days Book Exhibition at Itanagar	04-05 Aug 2018
11	Two Day Book Exhibition with All India Writers' Meet at	
	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	17-18 Aug 2018
12	Three Days Book Exhibition at Darjeeling	24-26 Aug 2018
13	Book Bazar at Visva Bharati Bhasha Bhavan	25-27 Aug 2018
14	Book Bazar at MUC Women's College, Burdwan	29-31 Aug 2018
15	One Day Book Exhibition with Santali	
	Programme at Regional Office, Kolkata	31 Aug 2018
16	Madhubani and Darbhanga Book Exhibition with	
	Manomohan Jha Programme on Urdu	01-02 Sep 2018
17	Two Days Book Exhibition with Santali Programme at Tejpur,	
	Guwahati	15-16 Sep 2018
18	Two Days Book Exhibition with Hindi Seminar at R.G.C.U.,	
	Itanagar	24-25 Sep 2018
19	Dibrugarh Book Fair 2018	02-13 Oct 2018
20	Two Days Book Exhibition with Little Magazine	
	Programme at Regional Office, Kolkata	04-05 Oct 2018
21	Three Days Book Exhibition with Syed Abdul Malik Seminar	
	at Dibrugrah and Tejpur, Assam	29-31 Oct 2018
22	Book Bazar at Bharatiya Bhasha Parishad	02-06 Nov 2018
23	20th North East Book Fair 2018 at Guwahati	09-20 Nov 2018
24	Two Days Book Exhibition at Gangtok during	
	Bal Sahitya Purashkar Presentation Ceremoney	14-15 Nov 2018
25	National Book Week at Regional Office, Kolkata	14-20 Nov 2018
26	36th North Bengal Book Fair 2018 at Siliguri	23 Nov-2 Dec 2018
27	12th Jorhat Book Fair 2018 at Jorhat, Assam	05-16 Dec 2018
28	Pustak Parban 2018 at Bangur	06-16 Dec 2018
29	Simurali Book Fair 2018 at Simurali, Kolkata	23-29 Dec 2018

30	New Town Boimala	21 Dec 2018 to 01 Jan 2019
31	32nd Guwahati Book Fair 2018	22 Dec 2018 to 02 Jan 2019
32	Cooch Behar Dist. Book Fair 2018	30 Dec 2018 to 06 Jan 2019
33	Barisha Book Fair	04-13 Jan 2019
	Kharagpur Boi Mela 2019	05-13 Jan 2019
34	19th Rajdhani Book Fair 2018	05-14 Jan 2019
35	Bokakhat Book Fair 2019	06-09 Jan 2019
36	Sahitya Utsav and Little Magazine Mela 2019	11-15 Jan 2019
37	All India Urdu Book Fair 2019	20-29 Jan 2019
38	43rd International Kolkata Book Fair 2019	31 Jan-11 Feb 2019
39	Book Exhibition at Kharagpur	16-17 Feb 2019
40	Book Exhibition at Kabita Utsav, Rabindrasadan	23-26 Feb 2019
41	Bhubaneswar State Book Fair 2019	20-26 Feb 2019
42	1st Kalimpong Dist. Book Fair	20-23 Mar 2019
43	Book Exhibition at Guwahati and Golaghat, Assam	23-26 Mar 2019

## Regional Office, Mumbai

Sl. No.	Name of Book Fair/ Exhibition	Date
1	Kafila Kavitancha, Chinchni, Tq-Dahanu, Maharashtra	2-3 Jun 2018
2	Book Exhibition, Dhule, Maharashtra	10-14 Jun 2018
3	Book Exhibition, Jalgaon, Maharashtra	16-20 Jun 2018
4	Book Exhibition with Symposium, Vallabh Vidyanagar, Gujarat	27 Jul 18
5	Book Exhibition with North East & Western Writer's Meet,	
	Bhuj, Kachchh, Gujarat	4-5 Aug 2018
6	Book Exhibition with Literary Forum, Solapur, Maharashtra	9-12 Aug 2018
7	Book Exhibition with Symposium, Vaijapur, Maharashtra	24 Aug 18
8	Book Exhibition with Seminar, Ahmedabad, Gujarat	1-2 Sep 2018
9	Book Exhibition, Jalgaon, Maharashtra	2-8 Sep 2018
10	Book Exhibition, Rajkot, Gujarat	15-18 Sep 2108
11	Silvassa Book Festival, Silvassa, Gujarat	30 Sep-7 Oct 2018



12	Book Exhibition, Akola, Maharashtra	4-6 Oct 2018
13	Book Exhibition, Achalpur, Maharashtra	8-10 Oct 2018
14	Book Exhibition, Wardha, Maharashtra	12-15 Oct 2018
15	National Book Week, Mumbai, Maharashtra	14-20 Nov 2018
16	Book Exhibition with Seminar, Adipur, Gujarat	25-26 Nov 2018
17	Book Exhibition, Thane, Maharashtra	30 Nov-2 Dec 2018
18	Octave-2018, Nagpur, Maharashtra	1-4 Dec 2018
19	Book Exhibition, Thane, Maharashtra	4-5 Dec 2018
20	Book Exhibition, Ahmedabad, Gujarat	7-10 Dec 2018
21	Book Exhibition, Mumbai, Maharashtra	8-9 Dec 2018
22	Book Exhibition with Symposium, Madgaon, Goa	17 Dec 2018
23	Book Exhibition with Seminar, Mumbai, Maharashtra	23-24 Dec 2018
24	40th Marathwada Sahitya Sammelan, Udgir, Maharashtra	23-25 Dec 2018
25	Book Exhibition with Symposium, Solapur, Maharashtra	27 Dec 2018
26	Grantha Mahotsav, Satara, Maharashtra	4-7 Jan 2019
27	Gujarati Sahitya Sammelan, Surat, Gujarat	11-13 Jan 2019
28	92th Akhil Bharatiya Marathi Sahitya Sammelan,	
	Yeotmal, Maharashtra	11-13 Jan 2019
29	Book Exhibition with Symposium, Vasai, Maharashtra	21-22 Jan 2019
30	Book Exhibition with Symposium, Tembhurni, Maharashtra	08 Feb 19
31	Saurashtra Literature Festival, Rajkot, Gujarat	9-13 Feb 2019
32	Gateway Lit. Fest-2019, Mumbai, Maharashtra	1-2 Mar 2019
33	Book Exhibition with Seminar, Surat, Gujarat	16-17 Mar 2019
34	Book Exhibition with Meet the Author, Belgaum, Karnataka	26-28 Mar 2019

## Sub-regional Office, Chennai

Sl. No	Name of Book Fair/ Exhibition	Date
1	Nilgiris Book Fair, Nilgiris	07-15 Apr 2018
2	Arupukottai Book Fair, Arupukottai	20-24 Apr 2018
3	Udakai Book Fair, Udakai	19-27 May 2018
4	Book Week at Kumbakonam, Kumbakonam	29-03 Jun 2018
5	Display & sales of books in the Puducherry Tamil Sangam	

	Programme, Puducherry	13-17 Jun 2018
6	Kayalpattnam Book Fair, Kayalpattanam	17-20 Jun 2018
7	Neyveli Book Fair, Neyveli	30 Jun-9 Jul 2018
8	Ariyalur Book Fair, Ariyalur	10-18 Jul 2018
9	Hosur Book Fair, Hosur	13-24 Jul 2018
10	Karur Book Fair, Karur	13-22 Jul 2018
11	Coimbatore Book Fair, Coimbatore	20-29 Jul 2018
12	Udumalai Book Fair, Udumalai	03-12 Aug 2018
13	Dharmapuri Book Fair, Dharmapuri	03-12 Aug 2018
14	Erode Book Fair, Erode	04-14 Aug 2018
15	4th Chennai Book Fair, Chennai	17-27 Aug 2018
16	Madurai Book Fair, Madurai	31 Aug-10 Sep 2018
17	Gudiyatham Book Fair, Gudiyatham	22-30 Sep 2018
18	Devakottai Book Fair, Devakottai	27 Sep-7 Oct 2018
19	Karaikudi Book Fair, Karaikudi	05-14 Oct 2018
20	Dharapuram Book Fair, Dharapuram	05-14 Oct 2018
21	Thiruvannamalai Book Fair, Thiruvannamalai	31 Oct-9 Nov 2018
22	Kochi Book Fair, Kochi	02-11 Nov 2018
23	Salem Book Fair, Salem	09-21 Nov 2018
24	National Book Week, Kerala	14-20 Nov 2018
25	Cuddalore Book Festival	14-21 Nov 2018
26	National Book Week, Thanjavur	14-20 Nov 2018
27	Palani Book Fair, Palani	22-26 Nov 2018
28	Dindigul Book Fair, Dindigul	29 Nov-9 Dec 2018
29	Kottayam Book Fair, Kottayam	30 Nov-9 Dec 2018
30	22nd Puducherry Book Fair, Puducherry	21-30 Dec 2018
31	Chengalpattu Book Festival	24 Dec-2 Jan 2019
32	42nd Chennai Book Fair, Chennai	04-20 Jan 2019
33	Krishnagiri Book Fair, Krishnagiri	24 Dec 2018 to 02 Jan 2019
34	Trichy Book Fair, Trichy	11-21 Jan 2019
35	Tiruppur Book Fair, Tiruppur	31 Jan-10 Feb 2019
Annual	Report 2018–2019	189)

36	National Book Festival, Thrissur	02-11 Feb 2019
37	Kriti Kochi Book Fair, Kochi	08-17 Feb 2019
38	Kanyakumari Book Fair, Kanyakumari	15-25 Feb 2019
39	Pudukottai Book Fair, Pudukottai	15-24 Feb 2019
40	Kunnur Book Fair, Kunnur	01-10 Mar 2019
41	Theni Book Fair, Theni	22 Mar-01 Apr 2019

## **BOOKS PUBLISHED**

## from April 1, 2018 to March 31, 2019

ASSAMESE	Gandhi-Kathamrita (Selected writings of
Aan Kono Nahay (A/w Hindi Poetry Collection,	Mahatma Gandhi All Men Are Brothers in English)
Koi Dusra Nahin)	Compiled and edited by Krishna Kripalani
By Kunwar Narain, Tr. Nilim Kumar	Tr. Omeo Kumar Das
Pp. 144; ₹170/-	Pp. 208; ₹250/-
ISBN: 978-93-87989-65-8	ISBN: 978-93-88468-72-5 (Reprint)
<i>Adhunik Asamiya Galpa-Sangraha</i> (Short Story Collection)	Genjikonvarar Sadhu (Japanese classic Genji Monogatari – Tale of Genji, Pt I)
Compiled and edited by Trailakyanath Goswami	By Murasaki Shikibu, Tr. Atulchandra Hazarika Pp. 314; ₹250/-
Pp. 280; ₹210/- ISBN: 978-81-260-1522-1 (Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-2011-9 (Reprint)
	Godan (Hindi novel into Assamese)
<i>Asomiya Kalpabijnan Galpa Sankalan</i> (Selected Science Fiction)	By Munshi Premchand, Tr. Nirupama Phukan Pp. 344; ₹240/-
By Santanoo Tamuly	ISBN: 978-81-260-2669-2 (Reprint)
Pp. 258; ₹235/-	-
ISBN: 978-81-260-5397-1 (Reprint)	<i>Kharasrota</i> (A/w Nepali short story collection, Khaharey)
Bangla-Assamia Dwibhasik Abhidhan (Bengali-	By Shiva Kumar Rai
Assamese Dictionary)	Tr. Jayanta Krishna Sarmah
Editor: Nagen Saikia, Associate Editor: Mukul	Pp. 88; ₹130/-
Hazarika and Satyendra Narayan Choudhury, Chief Editor: Ashoke Mukhopadhyay	ISBN: 978-93-87989-66-5
Pp. 424; ₹490/-	Labori Chamba
ISBN: 978-93-86771-64-3	Lahari Champa (A/w Kannada Play, Sirisampinge)
	By Chandrashekhar Kambar
Bhinna Rang Bhinna Sur (Assamese translation	Tr. Prem Narayan Nath
of Bodo poetry collection, Baidi Dengkhw	Pp. 60; ₹110/-
Baidi Gab)	ISBN: 978-93-87567-81-8
By Brajendra Kumar Brahma	
Tr. Various translators	Maheswar Neog (MIL in Assamese)
Translation Editor: Birupaksha Giri Basumatary	By Nagen Saikia
Pp. 120; ₹150/-	Pp. 64; ₹50/-
ISBN: 978-93-87567-67-2	ISBN: 978-81-260-3111-5 (Reprint)
Annual Report 2018–2019	191)

Nirbachita Asomiya Sishu Nat (Anthology of Selected Assamese Children's Plays) Compiled and Edited by Santanoo Tamuly Pp. 272; ₹240/-	<i>Chaitanya Bhagabat</i> (Medieval Classic – Bengali) By Brindaban Das Compiled and Edited by Sukumar Sen	
ISBN: 978-93-87989-39-9	Pp. 344; ₹350/-ISBN: 978-81-260-1769-0(Reprint)	
BENGALI		
Bangali Meyer Bhabnamulak Gadya (Anthology of women writing)	<i>Chingri</i> (A/w Malayalam Novel, <i>Chemmen</i> ) By Thakazi Sivsankar Pillai, Tr. Bommana Visvanathan and Nilina Abraham	
Compiled and Edited by Sutapa Bhattacharya Pp. 328; ₹210/-	Pp. 256; ₹180/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2510-7 (Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-2658-6 (Reprint)	
<i>Bangla Galpa Sankalan Vol III</i> (Anthology of Bengali short stories) Compiled and Edited by Asru Kumar Sikdar	<i>Haraprasad Shastri</i> (MIL – Bengali) By Satyajit Chaudhuri Pp. 162; ₹50/-	
Pp. 356; ₹220/-	ISBN: 978-81-260-2019-5 (Reprint)	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2307-3 (Reprint)	Hindi Sahityer Itihas (Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas)	
<i>Bankim 175 (Bankim 175</i> , Bengali – Collection of articles)	By Vijayendra Snatak, Tr. Jyotirmoy Das Pp. 494; ₹340/-	
Compiled by Satyajit Choudhury Pp. 288; ₹320/-	ISBN: 978-81-260-2397-4 (Reprint)	
ISBN: 978-81-260-4655-3 (Reprint)	<i>Idiot: Vol I (Idiót</i> , Russian – Novel; Vol. I) By Fyodor Dostoyevsky, Tr. Arun Som	
Bhagabaner Dustumi (A/w Malayalam novel Daivathinte, Vikruthikal)	Pp. 454; ₹420/- ISBN: 978-93-87567-68-9	
By M. Mukundan, Tr. Basabi Chakraborty Pp. 288; ₹210/-	<i>Idiot: Vol II (Idiót</i> , Russian – Novel; Vol. II) By Fyodor Dostoyevsky, Tr. Arun Som	
ISBN: 978-81-260-3217-4 (Reprint)	Pp. 392; ₹370/- ISBN: 978-93-87567-69-6	
Bharatchandra		
(Selection from Bharatchandra's Works) Compiled and edited by Madanmohan	<i>Kapas Phul O Anyanya Kabita</i> (Anthology of Selected Hindi Poems)	
Goswami	By Kedarnath Singh , Tr. Soma Bandyopadhyay	
Pp. 136; ₹110/-	Pp. 112; ₹140/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-4661-4 (Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87989-41-2	

Kazi Abdul Odud (MIL– Bengali)	Raja Rammohun Ray (MIL – Bengali)	
By Zahirul Hasan	By Saumyendranath Tagore	
Pp. 118; ₹50/-	Tr. Somendranath Bose	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2591-6 (Reprint)	Pp. 68; ₹50/-	
	ISBN: 978-81-260-2410-0 (Reprint)	
Manasamangal (Medieval Classic)		
By Ketakadasa Khemananda, Selected and	Renu Rachana Sanchayan	
Edited by Bijanbihari Bhattacharya	(Hindi – Selection of Writings)	
Pp. 152; ₹100/-	By Phaniswarnath Renu, Compiled & Edited	
ISBN: 978-81-260-1765-2 (Reprint)	by Barat Jajabar, Tr. Nani Sur	
	Pp. 334; ₹230/-	
Manush Amar Bhai (Selected Writings of	ISBN: 978-81-260-2666-1 (Reprint)	
Mahatma Gandhi All Men Are Brothers in		
English)	Sade Tin Haat Bhumi	
Compiled and Edited by Krishna Kripalani, Tr.	(A/w Urdu Novel, Do Gaz Zamin)	
Priyaranjan Sen	By Abdus Samad	
Pp. 182; ₹250/-	Tr. Afsar Ahmed & Kalim Hazique	
ISBN: 978-93-88468-71-8 (Reprint)	Pp. 224; ₹150/-	
	ISBN: 978-81-260-2444-5 (Reprint)	
Payra Udal (A Flight of Pigeons, English -		
Novel)	Samakaleen Sindhi Galpasangraha 1980-2005	
By Ruskin Bond, Tr. Deviprasad Bandopadhyay	(Anthology of Sindhi Short Stories)	
Pp. 110; ₹110/-	By Prem Prakash, Tr. Sandhya Chaudhuri	
ISBN: 978-81-260-1322-7 (Reprint)	Pp. 208; ₹240/-	
	ISBN: 978-93-88468-10-7	
Prayaner Satabarshe Vidyasagar		
(Seminar Papers)	Swarnakumari Devi (MIL - Bengali)	
Pp. 108; ₹110/-	By Sudakshina Ghosh	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2193-2 (Reprint)	Pp. 72; ₹50/-	
	ISBN: 978-81-260-2124-6 (Reprint)	
Premchand (English – Monograph)		
By Prakash Chandra Gupta,	Syed Mujtaba Ali (MIL - Bengali)	
Tr. Sudhakanta Raychoudhuri	By Prasanta Chakraborty	
Pp. 64; ₹50/-	Pp. 120; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-1760-7 (Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-2914-3 (Reprint)	
Annual Report 2018–2019	193	

Vaishnava Padavali (Bengali – Collection of 'Pada's, Lyric Poems)	DOGRI
By various writers, Compiled and Edited by Sukumar Sen Pp. 128; ₹90/-	Adhunik Bharatiya Kavita Sankalan: Sindhi (1950-2010) Dogri Translation) (Translation Workshop product)
ISBN: 978-81-260-2509-1 (Reprint)	Dogri translation edited by Shashi Pathania Pp. 196; ₹150/- ISBN: 978-81-260-5386-5
Yuganta (A/w Marathi book– Study of The Mahabharata, Yugant) By Irawati Karve, Tr. Arundhati Bandyopadhyay	<i>Gora</i> (Bengali Novel) By Rabindranath Tagore, Tr. Veena Gupta
Pp. 180; ₹130/- ISBN: 978-81-260-2182-6 (Reprint)	Pp. 431; ₹350/- ISBN: 978-93-87567-54-2
BODO	Hindi Kahani Sangreh
Daobayari (Assamese Novel Abhijatri) By Nirupama Borgohain, Tr. Rituraj Basumatary Pp. 432; ₹490/- ISBN: 978-93-87989-25-2	Ed. Bhishm Sahni, Tr. Usha Vyas Pp. 356; ₹320/- ISBN: 978-81-260-4235-7 (Reprint)
Gwjwn Dera (Short Story Collection in Bodo – Navodaya Series) By Kabita Ramchiary Pp. 64; ₹120/-	Rag Darbari (A/w Hindi Novel, Raag Darbari) By Srilal Shukla, Tr. Rattan Basotra Pp. 384; ₹550/- ISBN: 978-93-88468-55-8
ISBN: 978-93-87989-33-7	Shri Ramanuja (MIL-English) By M. Narsimhachary, Dogri Tr. Gian Singh
Mase Ilish Nani Juthi Arw Gubun Gubun Solo (Manipuri Short Story Collection, Ilisha Amagi Mahao)	Pp. 50; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-93-88468-08-4
By N. Kunjomohan Singh, Tr. various translators, Tr. Editor: Anil Boro Pp. 136; ₹200/- ISBN: 978-93-87989-11-5	<i>Tre Dogri Natak</i> (Workshop product) Ed. Chhatrapal Pp. 120; ₹230/- ISBN: 978-93-88468-31-2
Sinaithigwiee Begeng (Poetry Collection in	ENGLISH
Bodo - Navodaya Series) By Barnali Baglary Pp. 64; ₹120/- ISBN: 978-93-87567-08-5	A Boundless Moment (A/w Odia Stories, Prapti) By Paramita Satpathy, Tr. Snehaprava Das Pp. 252; ₹200/- ISBN: 978-93-88468-65-7

A Flower Forlorn and Other Stories	Amrutara Santana
(A/w Manipuri Short Story Collection,	(A/w Odia Novel, Amrutara Santan)
Kalenthagi Leipaklei)	By Gopinath Mohanty, Trs. Bidhu Bhishan
By Elangbam Rajnikanta Singh,	Das, Prabhat Nalini Das, and Oopali Operjita
Tr. O Anand Singh	Pp. 640; ₹400/-
Pp. 100; ₹110/-	ISBN: 978-81-260-4746-8 (Reprint)
ISBN: 978-93-87567-84-9	
A Flying Doll	Amuktamalayada
By Kavi Gopalakrishnan,	Tr. C V Ramachandra
Tr. Indira Ananthakrishnan	Pp. 344; ₹230/-
Pp. 40; ₹50/-	ISBN: 978-81-260-3145-X (Reprint)
ISBN: 978-81-260-1297-8 (Reprint)	
(Repfind)	Anthology of Bengali Short stories
A History of Indian English Literature	Compiled by Sunil Gangopadhyay,
By M K Naik	
Pp. 344; ₹150/-	Ed Sanjukta Dasgupta
ISBN: 978-81-260-1872-7 (Reprint)	Pp. Xxiv+560; ₹485/-
(	ISBN: 978-81-260-4254-8 (Reprint)
A New Beginning (A/w Tamil Short Stories)	
By Nanjil Nadan, English Tr. Gita Subramaniam	Asian Variation in Ramayana
Pp. 190; ₹175/-	Ed. K R Srinivasa Iyengar
ISBN: 978-93-87989-60-3	Pp. 306; ₹225/-
	ISBN: 978-81-260-1809-3 (Reprint)
A Night in The wood	
By Leelawati Bhagwat, Tr. D R Bhagwat	Beyond the Backyard
Pp. 40; ₹50/-	(An anthology of Short Fiction of Telugu
ISBN: 978-81-7201-532-9 (Reprint)	Writers
	Compilers / Editors: P. Sathyavathi,
Acharya Brajendranath Sil (MIL - English)	Ms. V. Prathima and Dr. C.L.L. Jayaprada
By Amita Chatterjee	Pp. 352; ₹260/-
Pp. 132; ₹50/-	ISBN: 978-93-88468-59-6
ISBN: 978-93-87989-13-9	
Afloat in the Atlantic (Marathi Travelogue)	Bharathidasan (MIL-English)
Author and English translation by Gangadhar	By Murugu Sundaram
Gadgil	Tr. N. Murugaiyan
Pp. 176; ₹150/-	Pp. 112; ₹50/-
ISBN: 978-93-87989-01-6	ISBN: 978-93-87989-67-2
Annual Report 2018–2019	195

Bharata Natya Sastra		Foundation Day Lecture
By Kapila Vatsyayan		By Sitakant Mahapatra
Pp. 218; ₹175/-		Pp. 24; ₹25/-
ISBN: 978-81-260-1808-9	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87567-48-1
Contemporary Short Stories from Mi	zoram	Foundation Day Lecture
Ed. Margaret Ch. Zama		By Karan Singh
Pp. 288; ₹250/-		Pp. 20; ₹25/-
ISBN: 978-93-86771-45-2	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87989-61-0
Discourse Democracy and Difference		History of Modern Indian Nepali Literature
Ed. MT Ansari and Deeptha Achar		By Jiwan Namdung
_		Pp. 144; ₹150/-
Pp. 454; ₹275/- ISBN: 978-81-260-2846-7	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-88468-58-9
	-	I Am Man Ashwathaman
Dogri Short Stories Today		(A/w Konkani Poems, Hanv Monis
Compiled by Lalit Mangotra,		Ashwatthamo)
Tr. Suman K Sharma		By Prakash D. Padgaonkar,
Pp. 314; ₹200/-		Trs. S.S. Kulkarni, and Kiran Budkuley
ISBN: 978-81-260-4747-5	(Reprint)	Pp. 68; ₹70/-
		ISBN: 978-93-86711-16-2 (Reprint)
Draupadi (A/w Telugu Novel, Drauf	padi)	Le sud Aussie d'The Maulet Dlass
By Yarlagadda Lakshmi Prasad,		In and Around The Market Place
Tr. K.V Purneswara Rao		By Balaichand Mukhopadhyay, Tr. Shuma Raha
Pp. 264; ₹150/-		Pp. 136; ₹120/-
ISBN: 978-81-260-4257-9	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-2184-0 (Reprint)
Emotions, Expressions and Aesthetics		Jayanta Mahapatra: A Reader
(Symposium Papers)		Ed. Durga Prasad Panda
Ed. Ipshita Chanda		Pp. 486; ₹360/-
Pp. 168; ₹140/-		ISBN: 978-93-87567-66-5
ISBN: 978-93-87989-15-3		
		Jeeban Sangeeta
Fascinating Stories		(Collection of Short Devotional Lyrics)
By Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay		By Kantakabi Lakshmikanta Mohapatra
Tr. Ashoka Dev Choudhury		Tr. Bikram Keshari Das
Pp. 40; ₹100/-		Pp. 210; ₹190/-
ISBN: 978-81-260-1482-8	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87567-51-1

Kalhana's Rajatarangini	Mahadeo Govind Ranade (MIL)
By R.S. Pandi	By Ashok S. Chousalkar
Pp. 826; ₹500/-	Pp. 100; ₹50/-
ISBN: 978-81-260-1236-6 (Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-4584-6 (Reprint)
Lal Ded	Marathi Poetry: 1975-2000 (Poetry)
By Jayalal Kaul	Compiled by Santosh Bhoomkar
Pp. 136; ₹125/-	Pp. 200; ₹180/-
ISBN: 978-93-87989-70-2 (Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-4158-9 (Reprint)
Laxmidhar Nayak (MIL)	Mizo Folktales
By K.K. Mohanty	Compiled by R.L. Thanmawia and
Pp. 134; ₹50/-	Rualzakhumi Ralte
ISBN: 978-93-87989-91-7	Pp. 176; ₹210/-
	ISBN: 978-81-260-5370-4 (Reprint)
<i>Letters from the Village</i>	
(A/w Poetry Collection, Khungangi Chithi)	Mizo Songs and Folk Tales
By Raghu Leishangthem	Ed. Laltluangliana Khiangte
Tr. Salam Rupachandra Singh	Pp. 306; ₹125/-
Pp. 80; ₹90/-	ISBN: 978-81-260-1364-7 (Reprint)
ISBN: 978-81-260-5155-7 (Reprint)	
Literature and Other Arts (Seminer Denero)	Mystry of the Missing Cap
Literature and Other Arts (Seminar Papers)	By Manoj Das
Ed. Ipshita Chanda	Pp. 226; ₹165/-
Pp. 102; ₹110/- ISBN: 978-93-87989-16-0	ISBN: 978-81-7201-886-X (Reprint)
	Narration and Discourse
Longing for Sunshine	(A/w Collection of Kannada Critical Essays,
By Syed Abdul Malik, Tr. Pradip Acharya	Akhyana – Vyakhayana)
Pp. 172; ₹150/-	Tr. C.N. Ramachandran and Geetha Sreerivasan
ISBN: 978-81-260-1157-5 (Reprint)	Pp. 420; ₹365/-
M.P. Periyasami Thooran (MIL)	ISBN: 978-93-88468-01-5
By Sirpi Balasubramaniam	Notice, Period (English Poetry, Navodaya Series)
Tr. K. Chellappan	By Ronojoy Sircar
Pp. 112; ₹50/-	Pp. 91; ₹100/-
ISBN: 978-93-87989-71-9	ISBN: 978-93-88468-29-9
Annual Report 2018–2019	197

<i>Parva</i> (Kannada Novel) By S L Bhyrappa,Tr K Raghvendra		<i>Saadat Hasan Manto</i> (MIL) By Waris Alvi, Translator: Jai Ratan	
Pp. Xii+840; ₹450/-		Pp. 104; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-81-7201-659-3	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-0863-6	(Reprint)
Patanjali of Yogsutra (MIL)		Samvatsar Lecture-32	
By Chandramouli S. Naikar		By: S.L. Bhyrappa	
Pp. 100; ₹50/-		Pp. 20; ₹25/-	
ISBN: 978-81260-1285-5	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-83-87567-41-2	
Prateechi		Sankaradeva (MIL-English)	
Ed. Sitanshu Yashaschandra		By Pona Mahanta	
Pp. 284; ₹300/-		Pp. 126; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-93-88468-62-6		ISBN: 978-93-87989-56-6	
Pudumaipittan		Seventh Season	
Tr. R.E Asher and V. Subramaniam		(A/w Odia Poetry Collection,	
Pp. 864; ₹400/-		Saptama Rutu)	
ISBN: 978-81-260-4624-9	(Reprint)	By Ramakanta Rath,	
Rabindranath Tagore A Centenary Vol	lume	Tr. Lipipuspa Nayak	
Pp. 560; ₹450/-		Pp. 136; ₹120/-	
ISBN: 978-81-7201-332-5	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87989-51-1	
Rajanigandha		Shadaksharadeva (MIL-English)	
(A/w Telugu Poetry Collection, Rajan	nigandha)	By Chandramouli S. Naikar	
By Papineni Sivasankar, Tr. Syamala	U I	Pp. 96; ₹50/-	
Pp. 112; ₹110/-		ISBN: 978-81-7201-941-9	(Domint)
ISBN: 978-93-87989-93-1		13DIN: 9/0-01-/201-941-9	(Reprint)
Rajbanshi folk tales and folk songs		Shivanath (MIL-English)	
Collected, Compiled and Tr. Sukhbil	as Barma	By Vijaya Ramaswamy	
Pp. 184; ₹200/-	uo Durmu	Pp. 80; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-5341-4	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-88468-51-0	
Route to Oral Literature (Seminar Pap	ers)	Shivapoojan Sahay (MIL-English)	
Ed. Anvita Abbi		Author and translator Mangal Murty	7
Pp. 162; ₹225/-		Pp. 136; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-93-88468-02-2		ISBN: 978-93-88468-41-1	

8-93-87989-89-4	
₹170/-	
ni S. Vevaina	
um Papers)	
Contribution to Indian Literati	ure
8-93-87567-24-5	
₹348/-	
Bhatt, Tr. Vinod Meghani	
arati Novel, <i>Akhepatar</i> )	
austible	
0-01-200-4202-3 (F	Reprint)
	Contint)
₹200/-	
x Meghani	
rreya Balkrishna Kalelkar	
ılaya: A Cultural Pilgrimage	
8-93-87989-77-1	
₹150/-	
Hajini, Tr. Mohammad Zahid	
hmiri Criticism, Aan-e-Khan	e)
of Mirror	
8-93-87567-23-8	
₹150/-	
by Ivo Svetina	
of the Heart	
0-01-7201-02 <del>1-</del> 3 (f	wprint)
	Reprint)
dra Rajan ₹450/-	
olete Works of Kalidasa-I	
8-93-87567-79-5	
₹110/-	
wendra Patil, Tr. G.S. Amur	
iot (A/w Kannada Novel, Therr	и)
I	vendra Patil, Tr. G.S. Amur

- A.

The Village and the Refugee (A/w Manipuri Poetry Collection, Khung-Gang Amasung Refugee) By Naorem Bidyasagar, Tr. Salam Rupachandra Singh Pp. 132; ₹160/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-14-6

The Village Well and Other Stories (Telugu Short Stories, Oora Bavi) By Kolakaluri Enoch, Tr. P. Jayalakshmi Pp. 248; ₹180/-ISBN: 978-81-260-5145-8 (Reprint)

The Waiting (Bhakti/Sufi Poetry-English) By Usha Akella Pp. 60; ₹80/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-00-8

Unwritten Languages in India Ed. Anvita Abbi Pp. 216; ₹400/-ISBN: 978-81-260-5266-0 (Reprint)

Upendra Thakur (MIL-English) By Shiva Kumar Mishra Pp. 92; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-62-7

Vignettes (Translation Workshop Product) Ed. Manju Jaidka, English Tr. various translators Pp. 232; ₹170/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-31-3

Whither Ganga? (Tamil Novel, Gangai Enge Pogiraal?) By Jayakanthan, Tr. K. S. Subramanian Pp. 152; ₹130/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-76-4

### **GUJARATI**

Aranyak (A/w Bengali Novel, Aranyak) By Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay Tr. Chandrakant Mehta Pp. 264; ₹250/-ISBN: 978-81-260-1036-3 (Reprint)

Dhummase Dhankela Rang (A/w Hindi Novel, Kohre Mein Kaid Rang) By Govind Mishra, Tr. Sunita Chaudhary Pp. 176; ₹220/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-07-8

*Gramgeeta* Tukdoji Maharaj, Tr. Aruna Jadeja Pp. 424; ₹400/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-35-1

Gujaratna Lokgeet (Poetry) Ed. Khodidas Parmar Pp. 332; ₹325/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-42-9 (Reprint)

Gujaratni Lokkathao (Short Stories) Ed. Joravarsinh Jadeja Pp. 320; ₹325/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-47-7 (Reprint)

Kathavividha Ed. Ramesh Soni & Himanshi Shelat Pp. 168; ₹200/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-07-8

Samakaleen Sindhi Varta Sangraha (1980-2005) (Short Stories) Ed. Prem Prakash, Tr. Ramesh Luhana Pp. 228; ₹240/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-74-0

HINDI	Antriksh Mein Visphot
	By Jayant Vishnu Narlikar,
Acharya Ramchandra Shukla (MIL-Hindi)	Tr. Surekha Panandikar
By Ramchandra Tiwari	Pp. 92; ₹75/-
Pp. 96; ₹50/-	ISBN: 978-81-7201-423-0 (Reprint)
ISBN: 978-81-260-2053-9 (Reprint)	
	Anup Sharma (MIL-Hindi)
Achraj Grah Ki Dantkatha	By Sudhanshu Chaturvedi
By Tajima Sinji, Tr. Harish Narang	Pp. 120; ₹50/-
Pp. 64; ₹75/-	ISBN: 978-93-87989-03-0
ISBN: 978-81-260-0224-5 (Reprint)	Aphlwaude (Uindi ki Sabbbaaha nar Vinibandh)
	Apbhransh (Hindi ki Sahbhasha par Vinibandh) By Yogendranath Arun
Adhunik Bharatiya Kavita Sanchayan	Pp. 116; ₹80/-
V P Tiwari	ISBN: 978-93-86771-18-6 (Reprint)
Tr. Revati Raman	
Pp. 248; ₹150/-	Babarnama (Turkey)
ISBN: 978-81-260-4012-4 (Reprint)	Tr. Yugjit Navalpuri
	Pp. 468; ₹300/-
<i>Ajneya Kavya-stabak</i> (Collection of 134 poems)	ISBN: 978-93-87567-13-9 (Reprint)
Ed. Vidyaniwas Mishra and	-
Rameshchandra Shah	Bachchon Ne Dabocha Chor
Pp. 216; ₹130/-	By Gangadhar Gaadgil, Tr. H.S Sane
ISBN: 978-93-87567-14-6 (Reprint)	Pp. 56; ₹50/-
	ISBN: 978-81-7201-522-0 (Reprint)
Amarkant (MIL-Hindi)	
By Madhuresh	Balkrishna Bhatt Rachna-Sanchayan
Pp. 128; ₹50/-	(An anthology of writings of Modern Hindi
ISBN: 978-93-87989-96-2	writer) Complied by Ganga Sahay Meena
	Pp. 391; ₹300/-
Amrita Pritam (MIL-Hindi)	ISBN: 978-93-87989-98-6
By Sutinder Singh Noor	
Pp. 104; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-81-260-3170-2 (Reprint)	Beesveen Sadi Ki Punjabi Kahani
ISBN: 978-81-260-3170-2 (Reprint)	(An Anthology of Punjabi Short Stories)
Andman Tatha Nikobar Ki Lok Kathayein	Ed. Raghveer Singh,
By Vyasmani Tripathi	Tr. Jasvinder Kaur Bindra
Pp. 130; ₹100/-	Pp. 787; ₹800/-
ISBN: 978-81-260-2542-5 (Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-88468-54-1
Annual Report 2018–2019	201

Bharatiya Bal Kahaniya (Vol. 1)		Bhushan (MIL)	
Bhartiya Bhashavon ki Pratinidhi	Kahaniya,	By Rajmal Bera	
Ed. Harikrishna Devsari		Pp. 124; ₹50/-	
Pp. 96, ₹100/- ISBN: 978-81-260-2676-0	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-1900-7	(Reprint)
13011. 778-81-200-2078-0	(Reprint)		
Bharatiya Bal Kahaniya (Vol. 2)		Bulleh Shah (MIL)	
Bhartiya Bhashavon ki Pratinidhi	Kahaniya,	By Surinder Singh Kohli,	
Ed. Harikrishna Devsari		Tr. Kumud Mathur	
Pp. 104, ₹40/-		Pp. 104; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2677-7	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-7201-343-1	(Reprint)
Bharatiya Bal Kahaniya (Vol. 3)		Chandra Pahad	
Bhartiya Bhashavon ki Pratinidhi	Kahaniya,	By Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay	
Ed. Harikrishna Devsari		Tr. Amar Goswami	
Pp. 90, ₹100/-		Pp. 120; ₹100/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2678-4	(Reprint)	ISBN: 81-7201-575-6	(Reprint)
Bharatiya Bal Kahaniya (Vol. 4)			(100 p 1110)
Bhartiya Bhashavon ki Pratinidhi	Kahaniya,	Dada Aur Pota	
Ed. Harikrishna Devsari		By Laxminath Bejbarua,	
Pp. 104, ₹40/-		Tr. Dinkar Kumar	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2646-8	(Reprint)	Pp. 148; ₹100/-	
Bhikhari Thakur (MIL)		ISBN: 978-81-260-2043-0	(Reprint)
By Syed Hussain Pidit			
Pp. 102; ₹50/-		Dadu Dayal (MIL)	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2630-2	(Reprint)	By Rambaksh	
		Pp. 88; ₹50/-	
Bhilo Ka Bharat		ISBN: 978-81-260-2602-9	(Reprint)
Compiled by Bhagwan Das Patel			
Tr. Mridula Paikh		Dakshin Kaamroop ki Gatha	
Pp. 596; ₹400/-		(Assamese Short Stories)	
ISBN: 978-81-260-1000-4	(Reprint)	By Indira Goswami, Tr. Shravan Kur	mar
		Pp. 272; ₹150/-	
Bhooli Yaden Madhupur ki		ISBN: 978-93-86771-80-3	(Reprint)
(A/w Assamese Short Stories,	Madhupur		
Bahudur)		Devnagari Lipi Aandolan ka Itihas	
By Sheelbhadra, Tr. Neeta Banerjee		By Ramniranjan Parimalendu	
Pp. 112; ₹75/-		Pp. 756; ₹650/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2046-1	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-5289-9	(Reprint)

Garwali Lokgeet		Grim Bandhuon Ki Kahaniya (Part-1	)
Compiled and Tr. Govind Chatak		By Jaikob Ludbig Karl Grim & Vi	lhem Karl
Pp. 456; ₹200/-		Grim, Tr. Harikrishan Devsare	
ISBN: 81-260-1001-0	(Reprint)	Pp. 218; ₹125/-	
		ISBN: 978-81-260-2040-9	(Reprint)
Gawaad (A/w Rajasthani Novel)			
By Madhu Acharya Ashawadi, Tr. Ne	eraj Daiya	Grim Bandhuon Ki Kahaniya (Part-2	)
Pp. 95; ₹110/-		By Jaikob Ludbig Karl Grim & Vi	lhem Karl
ISBN: 978-93-87989-87-0		Grim, Tr. Harikrishan Devsare	
Chalik (I Inder Charrow)		Pp. 217; ₹125/-	
Ghalib (Urdu Shayar) By Muhammad Mujaah, Tr. Bamash	Coud	ISBN: 978-81-260-2041-6	(Reprint)
By Muhammad Mujeeb, Tr. Ramesh Pp. 96; ₹50/-	Goud		
ISBN: 978-81-260-0424-9	(Reprint)	Hans Anderson Ki Kahaniya (Part-1)	
ISDIN. 978-81-200-0424-9	(Reprint)	Tr. Harikrishan Devsare	
Ghalib aur Unka Yug		Pp. 248; ₹125/-	
By Pawan Kumar Verma, Tr. Nishat	Zaidi	ISBN: 81-260-0505-X	(Reprint)
Pp. 240; ₹200/-			
ISBN: 81-260-2554-1	(Reprint)	Hans Anderson Ki Kahaniya (Part-2)	
	× 1 /	Tr. Harikrishan Devsare	
Girija Kumar Mathur		Pp. 248; ₹125/-	
By Krishnadutt Paliwal		ISBN: 81-260-0505-X	(Reprint)
Pp. 232; ₹140/-			
ISBN: 81-260-1819-4	(Reprint)	Hari Mohan Jha Ki Shreshth Kathaye	1
		(Maithili Short Story Collection,	Beechhal
Gosain Bagan Ka Bhoot		Katha)	
By Sirshendu Mukhopadhyay		Complied by Rajmohan Jha and	
Tr. Amar Goswami		Chandra Yadav, Tr. Lavanya Kirti Sin	gh 'Kavya'
Pp. 80; ₹50/-		Pp. 312; ₹220/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-0226-9	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87989-88-7	
Goswami Tulsidas (MIL)		Harivansh Rai Bachchan	
By Ramji Tiwari		Bishan Tandan	
Pp. 140; ₹50/-		Pp. 191; ₹90/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-0517-3	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-2743-9	(Reprint)
Gotya		Harivansh Rai Bachchan Rachna San	chavan
By N D Tamhankar, Tr. Surekha Pa	nandikar	Compiled and edited by Ajit Kumar	-
Pp. 68; ₹75/-		Pp. 544; ₹400/-	
ISBN: 978-81-7201-244-1	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-4767-3	(Reprint)
Annual Report 2018–2019			203

Hindi Dalit Sahitya		Jigar Muradabadi (MIL)	
By Mohandas		By Jigar Zia-ud-Deen, Tr. Parmana	and Pachal
Pp. 358; ₹170/-		Pp. 80; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-93-86771-79-7	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-7201-0147-5	(Reprint)
Hindi Kahani Sangrah		Jungle Tapu	
Ed. Bhism Sahni		By Jasbir Bhullar, Tr. Shanta Grove	er
Pp. 400; ₹150/-		Pp. 64; ₹200/-	
ISBN: 978-81-7201-657-3	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-7201-482-7	(Reprint)
Hindi Sahitya ka Itihas		Kabir (MIL)	
By Vijayendra Snatak		By Prabhakar Machse	
Pp. 464; ₹125/-		Pp. 56; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 81-260-0144-5	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-2426-1	(Reprint)
Honhar Bachche (Marathi Children's	Stories)	Kabootron Ki Udaan	
By Gangadhar Gadgil, Tr. Madhavi I	Deshpande	By Ruskin Bond, Tr: Saumitra Mo	han
Pp. 40; ₹50/-		Pp. 100; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 81-260-2594-8	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-7201-806-1	(Reprint)
Jalpari Ka Mayajaal		Kalahandi Ke Vachil Mahakavya	
By Webstar Devis Jeerva, Tr. Priti P	ant	By Mahendra Kr. Mishra, Tr. Dine	sh Malviya
Pp. 60; ₹50/-		Pp. 466; Rs.500/-	,
ISBN: 978-81-260-1817-8	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-5176-2	(Reprint)
Jambhoji (MIL-Hindi)		Karbi Kathayein	
By Harilal Maheshwary		Translated and Edited by Udaybha	nu Pandev
Pp. 80; ₹50/-		Pp. 136; ₹150/-	ina i anacy
ISBN: 978-81-260-2434-6	(Reprint)	-	eprint)
Japaan Ki Kathayein		Kavivar Dev (MIL-Hindi)	
By Saiji Makino		By Jaiprakash	
Pp. 68; ₹75/-		Pp. 128; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-1218-3	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-88468-53-4	
Jawaharlal Nehru: Ek Jiwani		<i>Khazane vaali Chidiya</i> (Children's N	Jovel)
By Sarvepalli Gopal, Tr. Prabhkar M	Iachve	By Prakash Manu	,
Pp. 472; ₹230/-		Pp. 144; ₹100/-	
ISBN: 978-93-87567-12-2	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-4763-5	(Reprint)

Kishore Kahaniya		Meerabai (MIL-Hindi)	
By Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay		By Brajendrakumar Singhal	
Tr. Amar Goswami		Pp. 120; ₹50/-	
Pp. 156; ₹110/-		ISBN: 978-81-260-5179-3	(Reprint)
ISBN: 978-81-260-0747-9	(Reprint)	Mohanlal Mehto Viyogi	
Koryayi Kavita Yatra (Korea)		By Ramniranjan Parimalendu	
Compiled and Tr. Divik Ramesh		Pp. 136; ₹50/-	
Pp. 222; ₹130/-		ISBN: 978-81-260-2550-3	(Penrint)
ISBN: 978-81-260-0698-4	(Reprint)	13DIN: 978-81-200-2330-3	(Reprint)
	(100 p 11110)	Mohna! O Mohna!	
Laghu Katha Sanghrah (Part-1)		(A/w Collection of Telugu Poems, M	Iohana! O
By Jaymant Mishra, Tr. Rekha Vyas		Mohana!)	
Pp. 128; ₹100/-		By K. Siva Reddy, Tr. R. Shanta Sun	dari
ISBN: 978-81-260-1219-6	(Reprint)	Pp. 118; ₹120/-	
	-	ISBN: 978-93-87989-53-5	
Laghu Katha Sanghrah (Part-2)			
By Jaymant Mishra, Tr. Rekha Vyas		Motilal Jotwani (MIL)	
Pp. 152; ₹100/-		By Kamla Goklani	
ISBN: 978-81-260-1219-0	(Reprint)	Pp. 88; ₹50/-	
		ISBN: 978-93-87989-46-7	
Lokratna Gumani (MIL)			
By Uma Bhatt		Muktibodh ki Kavitayen	
Pp. 111; ₹50/-		Ed. Trilochan Shashtri	
ISBN: 978-93-87989-95-5		Pp. 192; ₹125/-	
		ISBN: 81-260-0674-9	(Reprint)
Machhuare			
(A/w Malayalam Novel, <i>Chemmeen</i> )		Nanddas (MIL)	
By Takazhi Shivashankar Pillai		By Vyas Mani Tripathi	
Tr. Bharti Vidyarthi		Pp. 134; ₹50/-	
Pp. 176; ₹100/-	(D	ISBN: 978-93-87989-97-9	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2609-8	(Reprint)		
Mahadevi Rachna Sanchayan		Nirala	
Ed. V P Tiwari		By Parmanand Srivastava	
		Pp. 96; ₹50/-	
Pp. 296; ₹200/-	(D	ISBN: 978-81-260-2738-5	(Reprint)
ISBN: 81-260-0437-1	(Reprint)		
Maithili Saran Gupta (MIL-Hindi)		Nirbuddhi Ka Raaj Kaaj	
By Rewati Raman		By Gopal Das, Tr. Priti Pant	
Pp. 100; ₹50/-		Pp. 96; ₹100/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-0013-5	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-7201-996-9	(Reprint)
	(meh.m.)		с <u>т</u>
Annual Report 2018–2019			205

Nirvan (A/w Punjabi Novel, Nirvan	)	Pratinidhi Hindi Bal Natak	
By Manmohan, Tr. Jitendra Kuma	r Soni	Ed. Harikrishan Devasare	
Pp. 316; ₹250/-		Pp. 287; ₹150/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-5378-0	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-4305-7	(Reprint)
Pahar Gatha		Premchand (MIL)	
By Sudarshan Vashishtha		By Kamal Kishore Goyanka	
Pp. 480; ₹350/-		Pp. 124; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-4994-3	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-4023-0	(Reprint)
Pakistani Kahaniyan (Urdu Stories)		Premchand: Chuninda Kahaniya	
Compiled and Introduction by Inti	zar Hussain	(Children's Stories, Vol. 1)	
and Asif Farookhi, Tr. Abdul Bism	illah	Compiled by Amrit Roy	
Pp. 314; ₹100/-		Pp. 96; ₹100/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-1199-5	(Reprint)	ISBN: 81-7201-975-0	(Reprint)
Pakya Aur Uska Gaing		Premchand: Chuninda Kahaniya	
By Gangadhar Gadgil, Tr. Madhvi I	Deshpandey	(Children's Stories, Vol. 2)	
Pp. 40; ₹50/-		Compiled by Amrit Roy	
ISBN: 978-81-260-4560-4	(Reprint)	Pp. 98; ₹100/-	
		ISBN: 81-7201-993-9	(Reprint)
Parsuram ki Chuni Hui Kahaniyan			-
(Bengali Short Stories)		Raandi Maai Lekha Porta	
By Rajshekhar Basu,		(Halbi, Chhatisgarhi, Hindi)	m
Tr. Prabodhkumar Mazumdar		Compiled, edited and Tr. Shakuntal	a Tarar
Pp. 202; ₹100/-		Pp. 66; ₹210/-	
ISBN: 978-81-7201-673-4	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87989-30-6	
Patjhar ki Aawaz		Rabindranath Ka Bal Sahitya (Part-1	
(A/w Urdu Short Stories, Patjhar I	(i Aawaz)	By Rabindranath Thakur, Ed. Leela	Majumdar
By Quarrtulain Haider, Tr. Mazda		& Kshitis Rai, Tr. Yugjit Nawalpuri	
Pp. 244; ₹125/-	11000	Pp. 160; ₹100/-	
ISBN: 978-93-86771-63-6	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-0009-8	(Reprint)
10011. 770 75 00771 05 0	(itepiint)	Rabindranath Ka Bal sahitya (Part-2,	)
Pitambar Dutt Bartwal Rachna San	chayan	By Rabindranath Thakur, Ed. Leela	Majumdar
Ed. Vishnu Datt Rakesh		& Kshitis Rai, Tr. Yugjit Nawalpuri	
Pp. 424; ₹50/-		Pp. 176; ₹100/-	
ISBN: 81-260-1217-x	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-0008-1	(Reprint)

Rabindranath Thakur (MIL – Hindi)		Ramdhari Singh Dinkar Rachna Sanc	hayan
By Sisir Kumar Ghosh,		Ed. Kumar Vimal	
Tr. Anamika		Pp. 560; ₹300/-	
Pp. 92; ₹50/-		ISBN: 978-93-86771-78-0	(Reprint)
ISBN: 81-260-0133-X	(Reprint)	Ramjiyavan Das Bawla (MIL)	
		By Ashok Dwivedi	
Radhakrishna Rachna-Sanchayan		Pp. 92; ₹50/-	
(An Anthology of Selected Writings of Hindi Writer)	of Modern	ISBN: 978-93-88468-06-0	
Compiled and edited by Bharat Yaya	awar	Ranbindranath Tagore ki Kahaniyan	
Pp. 272; ₹285/-		By Rabidnranath Tagore, Tr. Ramsin	gh Tomar
ISBN: 978-93-87989-36-8		Pp. 364; ₹175/-	
		ISBN: 978-93-87567-06-1	(Reprint)
Raghuveer Singh (MIL)			
By Ashok Kumar Singh		Sadat Hasan Manto (MIL)	
Pp. 128; ₹50/-		By Waris Alvi, Tr. Janaki Prasad Sha	ırma
ISBN: 978-81-260-1025-7	(Reprint)	Pp. 96; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-81-260-0134-7	(Reprint)
		13DIN. 978-81-200-0134-7	(Repline)
Rahim (MIL)		Sahitya Aur Chetna (Lecture)	
By Vijendra Snatak		By Gopichandra Pandey	
Pp. 80; ₹50/-		Pp. 32; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-0171-2	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-1897-6	(Reprint)
Raidas (MIL)		Sahtiya ke Kuchh Antarvishyak	Sandarbh
By Dhram Pal Maini		(Lecture)	Suntation
Pp. 64; ₹50/-		By Kunwar Narain	
ISBN: 978-81-7201-631-9	(Reprint)	Pp. 44; ₹60/-	
	(nopinit)	ISBN: 978-81-260-1693-0	(Reprint)
<i>Rajjab</i> (MIL-Hindi)		Samkalin Hindi Alochana	
By Nandkishor Pandey		Ed. Parmanand Shrivastav	
Pp. 112; ₹50/-		Pp. 492; ₹260/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-5392-6	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-86771-77-3	(Reprint)
			-
Ramchandra Shukla Sanchayan		Sarveshwar Dayal Saxena Rachna Sar	icnayan
Ed. Namwar Singh		Ed. Krishan Dutt Paliwal	
Pp. 172; ₹100/-	(Doprint)	Pp. 395; ₹50/-	$(\mathbf{D}, \mathbf{u}, \mathbf{v}, \mathbf{v})$
ISBN: 978-81-260-2604-3	(Reprint)	ISBN: 81-260-0189-5	(Reprint)
Annual Report 2018–2019			207

Shailesh Matiyani (MIL-Hindi)		Sumitranandan Pant Rachna Sanchay	van
By Dev Singh Pokharia		Ed. Kumar Vimal	
Pp. 120; ₹50/-		Pp. 484; ₹230/-	
ISBN: 978-93-87989-32-0		ISBN: 978-93-87562-15-3	(Reprint)
Shani (MIL)		Suno Africa (English Poetry)	
By Janaki Prasad Sharma		By Timothy Vangusa, Tr. Divik Ram	iesh
Pp. 110; ₹50/-		Pp. 80; ₹80/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2591-6	(Reprint)	ISBN: 81-260-2048-2	(Reprint)
Sone ki Chidiya		<i>Suno Kahani</i> (Children's Stories)	
Author and Tr. Om Goswami		By Vishnu Prabhakar	
Pp. 184; ₹120/-		Pp. 60; ₹25/- ISBN: 978-81-7201-092-3	(Reprint)
ISBN: 978-81-260-2734-7	(Reprint)	ISDIN: 978-81-7201-092-3	(Replint)
		Swami Sradhanand Saraswati (MIL)	
Sri Ramanuja (MIL)	c11	By Vishnu Prabhakar & Vishnudatt	Rakesh
By M. Narsimhachari, Tr. Prem Sharma	Snankar	Pp. 104; ₹50/-	
		ISBN: 978-81-443-8	(Reprint)
Pp. 56; ₹50/-			1)
ISBN: 978-93-87989-99-3		Tash ka Desh (Children's Bengali Nov	
Subhadra Kumari Chauhan (MIL)		By Rabindranath Tagore, Tr. Ranjit S	Saha
By Sudha Chauhan		Pp. 64; ₹100/- ISBN: 81-260-0317-0	(Domint)
Pp. 100; ₹50/-		13DN: 81-200-0317-0	(Reprint)
ISBN: 978-81-260-2737-8	(Reprint)	Trilochan (MIL)	
15511. 770 01 200 2757 0	(itepiine)	By Revti Raman	
Subhashit Sangrah (Vol 1)		Pp. 120; ₹50/-	
(Sahitya Ratnakosh: Upanishad,	Ramayan	ISBN: 978-81-260-3188-8	(Reprint)
Evam Purano se Sankalan)	,		
Compiled by K.A.S Ayyar, Ed. V. Ra	aghavan	Vaidik Sanskriti Ka Vikas	
Tr. Rammurty Tripathi		By Tarktirtha Lakshmanshastri	
Pp. 192; ₹100/-		Tr. Moreshwar Dinkar Pradkar	
ISBN: 978-81-7201-348-6	(Reprint)	Pp. 360; ₹200/-	
		ISBN: 978-81-260-2170-3	(Reprint)
Sugam Hindi Jnaneshwari			
By Sant Jnaneshwar Jnaneshwari,		Vishnu Prabhakar (MIL-Hindi)	
Tr. Moreshwar Ganesh		By Prakash Manu	
Pp. 852; ₹300/-		Pp. 144; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-81-7201-756-9	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-5393-3	(Reprint)

#### **KANNADA** By Amaresha Nugadoni Pp. 80; ₹50/-Antara Aayami ISBN: 978-93-87989-20-7 (A/w Konkani Short Stories, Antar Aayami) By Sri Gokaldas Prabhu, Tr. Geetha Shenoy Pp. 152; ₹140/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-23-8 Fakir Mohammed Katpadi Bhoomi Geethegalu Pp. 300; ₹150/-(Stories from North-East India in English, ISBN: 81-260-4471-3 Earth Songs) Ed. Kailash C. Baral; Tr. H.S.M. Prakash Pp. 160; ₹85/-Pp. 208; ₹100/-ISBN: 81-260-3073-9 ISBN: 81-260-3076-3 Chakravarthi Babarana Prarthane Mattu Itara Konkani Kathavali Kavithegalu (A/w Bengali poetry collection, Babarer Prarthana)

By Sri Sankha Ghosh, Tr. Ja.Na. Tejashri Pp. 120; ₹115/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-78-X

*Gouri* (A/w Malayalam Short Stories, *Gowri*) By Sri T. Padmanabhan Tr. Dr. Prameela Madhav Pp. 108; ₹115/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-66-4

Haridasa Appachakavi (MIL) By Addanda C. Kariappa Pp. 152; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-93-7

H.V. Savitramma (MIL-Kannada) By N. Gayathri Pp. 96; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-94-X

Annual Report 2018–2019

*Jedara Dasimayya* (MIL-Kannada)

Kannadada Muvattu Sanna Kathegalu (Anthology of Thirty Kannada Short Stories) Compiler: Krishnamurthy Hanur and

*Kocherethi* (Malayalam Classic) By Narayan; Tr. Na. Damodara Shetty

(Anthology of Konkani short stories) Ed. S.M. Krishnarao Pp. 328; ₹240/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-27-6

M.K. Indira: Baduku-Baraha Birth Centenary Seminar papers Ed. Jayaprakash Mavinakuli Pp. 68; ₹85/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-99-3

Pa.Vem. Acharya: Baduku-Baraha Birth Centenary Seminar papers Ed. Jayaprakash Mavinakuli Pp. 88; ₹95/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-00-9

*Pratibimba* (A/w Kashmiri essays, *Pratibimb*) by Mohammad Zaman Azurdah Tr. Dr. Anandaram Upadhyay Pp. 120; ₹115/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-77-X



S.S.Basavanal (MIL-Kannada) By Sri Chandrasekhara Vastrada Pp. 120; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-22-1

Shivaram Karanth (MIL-Kannada) Author and Tr. C.N. Ramachandran Pp. 128; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-83-2 (Re

(Reprint)

### KASHMIRI

Ghulam Mohammad Ghamgeen (MIL-Kashmiri) By Shahid Delnavi Pp. 79; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-88-7

Humkal Sindhi Afsana Sombran (1980-2005) (Samkalin Sindhi Kahani Sangrah–1980-2005) Ed. Prem Prakash, Tr. K. K. Liddu Pp. 304; ₹570/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-10-8

Jome Subas Manz Kashur Zaban o Adhunik Tawareekh By Mansoor Banihali Pp. 448; ₹420/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-32-0 (Reprint)

### KONKANI

Astavyasta Bayalo (A/w English Novel, Disorderly Women) Malathi Rao, Tr. Sunetra Jog Pp. 282; ₹225/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-04-7 Fakir Mohan Senapati (MIL) By Mayadhar Mansinha, Tr. Nityanand Naik Pp. 96; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-09-2

Hen Puratan Kinnaram (Poetry) By ONV Kurup, Tr. L. Sunitha Bai Pp. 280; ₹225/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-17-7

Laghukatha Sangraha – I (Short Stories) Compiled by Jayamanta Mishra Tr. Rajani Bhembre Pp. 120; ₹125/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-05-4

Laghukatha Sangraha – II (Short Stories) Compiled by Jayamanta Mishra Tr. Rajani Bhembre Pp. 152; ₹130/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-06-1

Samakaleen Konkani Ekanki Play Ed. Pundalik Naik, Pandurang Gawade Pp. 220; ₹120/-ISBN: 978-81-260-4574-7 (Reprint)

Ugaten Daar (A/w Kannada Poetry, Tereda Baagilu) K.S. Narsimhaswamy, Tr. Melvyn Rodrigues Pp. 76; ₹135/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-52-8

### MAITHILI

Adhunik Bharatiya Kavita Sanchayan (Rajasthani) Ed. Nand Bhardwaj Tr. Amalendu Shekhar Pathak Pp. 164; ₹280/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-18-3

Agni Kalash (A/w Punjabi Short Stories, Agni Kalash) By Gurubachan Singh Bhullar Tr. Vaidyanath Jha Pp. 172; ₹300/-ISBN: 978-93-86771-07-0

Balwant Singh Behtarin Afsane By Gopichand Narang Tr. Murlidhar Jha Pp. 316; ₹450/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-39-8

Dehra Mein Aayiyo Ugat Hamar Gachhin (A/w English Story Collection, Our Trees Still Grow in Dehra) By Ruskin Bond Tr. Kamalanand Jha Pp. 124; ₹230/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-21-3

Do Gaj Zamin (A/w Urdu Novel) By Abdus Samad Tr. Manjar Suleman Pp. 224; ₹330/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-343-3

Gowrikant Chodharikant Mukhiya ji (MIL) By Chhatranand Singh Jha Pp. 76; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-32-9

Griyarsan ki Maithili Sambandhi Rachnavo ka Sankalan Ed. Bina Thakur and Panchanan Mishra Pp. 172; ₹300/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-22-0

Annual Report 2018–2019

*Inar* (A/w Gujrati Novel, *Kuvo*) By Ashokpuri Goswami, Tr. Devkant Jha Pp. 248; ₹365/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-19-8

Maithili Geet Kavyak O Parampara (Seminar Papers) Ed. Bina Thakur Pp. 168; ₹200/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-37-4

Maithili Katha Sanghrah Compiled by Jaydhari Singh Pp. 104; ₹125/-ISBN: 978-81-260-2385-1 (Reprint)

Maithili Katha Satabdi Sanchay Ed. Ramdeo Jha & Indra Kant Jha Pp. 400; ₹260/-ISBN: 978-81-260-2898-6 (Reprint)

Maithili Lokokti Sanchay Compiled by Kamal Kant Jha Pp. 352; ₹225/-ISBN: 978-81-260-2558-9 (Reprint)

Manipadma: Maithili Sahityak Aksharavat (Seminar Papers) Ed. Bina Thakur Pp. 120; ₹230/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-16-9

Nishi Kutumb (A/w Bengali Novel, Nishikutumb) By Manoj Basu, Tr. Ramanand Jha Pp. 576; ₹700/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-17-6



Parati Jakan (Maithili Poetry Collection under – Navodaya Series) By Vidyanath Jha Pp. 168; ₹125/-	Vidyapati Geet Sati Compiled by Ramdeo Jha Pp. 372; ₹220/- ISBN: 978-81-260-0497-3 (Reprint)
ISBN: 978-81-260-1816-1 (Reprint)	MALAYALAM
Rabindranath Tagore (MIL) By Shishir Kumar Ghosh, Tr. Neelam Kumari Pp. 124; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-93-86771-75-9	<i>Ezhuthachan</i> (MIL) By K. Raghavan Pillai Tr. Desamangalam Ramakrishnan Pp. 96; ₹50/- ISBN: 81-7201-572-0 (Reprint)
<i>Rajeshwar Jha</i> (MIL-Maithili) By Mahendra Jha Pp. 192; ₹250/- ISBN: 978-93-86771-70-4	Gathhavicharam: Shruthibhedangal (Seminar on Context of Cherusseri) Ed. M.R. Raghava Warrier Pp. 264; ₹200/- ISBN: 978-93-87989-24-5
Samkalin Maithili Kavita Compiled by Bhimnath Jha & Mohan Bhardwaj Pp. 116; ₹125/- ISBN: 978-81-260-2732-3 (Reprint)	<i>Kadammanitta Ramakrishnan</i> (MIL-Malayalam) By P. Suresh Pp. 120; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-93-87567-95-8
Shriramanuja (MIL) By M. Narsimhacharya Tr. Prem Mohan Mishra Pp. 56; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-93-88468-13-8	Kalmaram (A/w Tamil Novel, Kalmaram) By G.Thilakavathi, Tr. Shafi Cherumavilayi Pp. 144; ₹185/- ISBN: 978-93-87567-65-8 Kattiyeriyunna Poonthoram
<i>Trishna</i> (Punjabi Novel) By Kartar Singh Duggal, Tr. Pankaj Parashar Pp. 248; ₹300/- ISBN: 978-81-260-5116-8	(A/w Telugu Novel, <i>Kalutunna Poolathota</i> ) By Salim, Tr. L.R. Swamy Pp. 216; ₹245/- ISBN: 978-93-87567-63-4
<i>Umesh Mishra Rachna Sanchayan</i> Ed. Panchanan Mishra Pp. 800; ₹600/- ISBN: 978-93-86771-54-4	N. Krishna Pillai: Vyakthiyum Sahitya Karunum (Seminar Papers) Ed. Ezhumathur Raja Raja Verma Pp. 120; ₹120/- ISBN: 978-93-87989-28-3

*Pala Narayanan Nair* (MIL-Malayalam) By Deshamangalam Ramakrishnan Pp. 64; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-21-4

Ramdharisingh Dinkar (MIL-Malayalam) By Vijayendra Narayan Singh, Tr. P.K.P. Kartha Pp. 132; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-64-1

#### MANIPURI

Angouba Chithikhao (A/w Bengali Novel, Sada Kham) By Moti Nandy, Tr. N. Bidyasagar Singha Pp. 132; ₹170/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-11-5 (Reprint)

Manipuri Angka Amagee Leela (Anthology of Manipuri One-Act Play) Compiled and edited by M Priyobrata Singh Pp. 268; ₹335/-ISBN: 978-93-86771-12-4 (Reprint)

Phungawari Singbul
(Folktales and Fables)
Compiled and edited by B. Jayantakumar Sarma
Pp. 304; ₹170/ISBN: 978-81-260-2911-2 (Reprint)

### MARATHI

Aranyak (A/w Bengali Novel, Aranyak) By Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay Tr. Shankar Shastri Pp. 320; ₹285/-ISBN: 978-81-260-1051-7 (Reprint) Athang (A/w Nepali Novel, Athah) By Bindya Subha Tr. Asawari Kakde Pp. 132; ₹125/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-02-3

Bal Sitaram Mardhekar (Treatise) By Yashwant Manohar Pp. 120; ₹160/-ISBN: 81-7201-304-3 (Reprint)

Brahmarshi Sri Narayana Guru (MIL) By T. Bhaskaran Tr. Sunanda Amrapurkar Pp. 140; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-72-6

Dr Babasaheb Ambedkar: Jeevan Va Karya Ed. Laxman Gaikwad Pp. 408; ₹300/-ISBN: 978-81-260-3247-1 (Reprint)

Ghalib (MIL) By M. Mujeeb, Tr. V.R. Kant Pp. 84; ₹50/-ISBN: 81-260-2681-2 (Reprint)

Ghar Akashachya Shejari (A/w Tamil Poetry, Akayathukku Aduthaveedu) By Mu. Metha Tr. Shriprakash Adhikari Pp. 100; ₹150/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-76-4

Hari Narayan Apte (MIL) By R.B. Joshi and Shailaja Wadikar Pp. 80; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-59-7



Jatayu – Aani Itar Kavita		Pandita Ramabai (MIL)		
(A/w Gujarati Poetry, Jatayu)		By Anupama Uzgare		
By Sitanshu Yashaschandra		Pp. 80; ₹50/-		
Tr. Sushama Karogal		ISBN: 978-81-260-2968-6	(Reprint)	
Pp. 160; ₹190/-				
ISBN: 978-93-88468-11-4		Pratinidhik Kannad Katha (Short Sto		
		By Amrut Yardi, Tr. Various transla Pp. 384; ₹450/-	tors	
Kawale Aani Kaala Paani		ISBN: 978-81-260-3261-7		
(A/w Hindi Short Stories, Kavve	aur Kaala	15011. 770-01-200-5201-7		
Paani)		Sarthavaha (Treatise)		
By Nirmal Verma, Tr. Anand Thatte		By Motichandra, Tr. M.K. Pardhy		
Pp. 168; ₹175/-		Pp. 320; ₹340/-		
ISBN: 978-93-87567-44-3		ISBN: 81-260-2680-4	(Reprint)	
Konkani Katha Marathit (Short Storie	es)	S	(0)	
Ed. Kiran Budkuley	/	<i>Swatantryottar Marathi Kavita (1945</i> (Poetry)	-00)	
Pp. 204; ₹250/-		Ed. Vasant Patankar		
ISBN: 81-260-2034-2	(Reprint)	Pp. 264; ₹250/-		
	()	ISBN: 978-81-260-1453-9	(Reprint)	
Marathi Laghukatha Sangraha (Short	t Stories)		()	
Ed. A.K. Bhagwat		Tukaram Gatha		
Pp. 340; ₹350/-		Ed. Bhalchandra Nemade		
ISBN: 81-260-2571-9	(Reprint)	Pp. 264; ₹220/-		
		ISBN: 81-250-1925-5	(Reprint)	
Maukhikta Aani Loksahitya		VS Vhaudahan (MII)		
Ed. Madhukar Wakode and Sushama Karogal		V.S. <i>Khandekar</i> (MIL) By M.D. Hatkananglekar, Tr. Raja H	Jollando	
Pp. 164; ₹200/-		Pp. 68; ₹50/-	Ioikuilde	
ISBN: 81-260-1037-1	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87989-29-0		
		1011(1))0 20 0000 20 0		
Natyacharya Khadilkar (MIL)		Vibhavari Shirurkar (MIL)		
By Narayan Krishna Shanware		By Aruna Dubhashi		
Pp. 88; ₹50/-		Pp. 76; ₹50/-		
ISBN: 978-81-260-2715-6	(Reprint)	ISBN: 81-260-2964-1 (Reprint)		
Nivadak B. Raghunath (Short Stories)	)	Vivekanandanche Charitra (Biograph	ıy)	
Ed. Nagnath Kottapalle		By Roma Rolland, Tr. Vimalabai De	eshpande	
Pp. 314; ₹325/-		Pp. 140; ₹160/-		
ISBN: 81-7201-872-X	(Reprint)	ISBN: 81-250-1567-5	(Reprint)	

#### NEPALI

Anant Vartman Vivekananda (Selection) By Swami Lokeshwarananda Tr. Monica Mukhia Pp. 264; ₹240/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-52-8

Bhaichand Pradhan (MIL-Nepali) By Gyan Sutar Pp. 80; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-46-6

Bharatiya Nepali Natak Sanchayan Ed. Lakshman Srimal Pp. 458; ₹400/-ISBN: 978-81-260-5036-9 (Reprint)

*Bishnulal Upadhyay* (MIL-Nepali) By Gayotree Newar Pp. 136; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-94-8

Chandreshwar Dube (MIL-Nepali) By Rajendra Dhakal Pp. 128; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-03-9

Kaag ra Kala Pani (A/w Hindi Short Stories, Kavve aur Kaala Paani) By Nirmal Verma, Tr. Sukraj Diyali Pp. 136; ₹160/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-20-6

*Kumar Pradhan* (MIL-Nepali) By Mohan Thakuri Pp. 120; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-74-0 Mani Mahesh (A/w Bengali Travelogue, Mani Mahesh) By Umaprasad Mukhopadhyay Nepali Tr. Mukti Prasad Upadhyay Pp. 145; ₹170/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-04-6

Pachhika Dinka Stotraharu (A/w English Poetry, Later-Day Psalms) By Nissim Ezekiel, Nepali Tr. Monica Mukhia Pp. 88; ₹130/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-61-9

*R.P. Lama* (MIL-Nepali)
By M. Pathik
Pp. 120; ₹50/ISBN: 978-93-88468-28-2

Rajnarayan Pradhan (MIL-Nepali) By Gopichandra Pradhan Pp. 120; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-27-5

Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan (MIL-Nepali) By Prema Nandakumar Tr. Jiwan Labar Pp. 104; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-75-7

Vikas Gotame (MIL) Jaya Cactus Pp. 96; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-81-260-4949-3

(Reprint)



ODIA	Hansuli Banker Upakatha (Bengali novel)		
	By Tarasankar Bandopadhyay		
Bamacharan Mitra Chayanika	Tr. Brajanath Rath		
(Selected writings of Bamacharan Mitra)	Pp. 320; ₹230/-		
Compiled and Edited by Prakash K Parida	ISBN: 978-81-260-4723-9 (Reprint)		
Pp. 290; ₹300/-			
ISBN: 978-93-87567-87-0	Jagadish Chayanika		
	(Selected writings of Jagdish Mohanty)		
Biswajit Das (MIL - Odia)	Compiled and Edited by Sarojini Sahoo		
By Upendra Prasad Nayak	Pp. 256; ₹200/-		
Pp. 114; ₹50/-	ISBN: 978-81-260-4893-9 (Reprint)		
ISBN: 978-93-87989-54-2			
	Kandid (French Classic, Candide)		
Faturananda Sahitya Samikhya	By Voltaire, Tr. Shakuntala Baliarsingh		
(Seminar paper collection)	Pp. 129; ₹190/-		
Compiled and edited by Bijayananda Singh	ISBN: 978-93-86771-69-8 (Reprint)		
Pp. 168; ₹180/-	Nilamastarani O Anyanya Galpa (Short Stories		
ISBN: 978-93-87989-82-5	Collection of Godabarish Mohapatra)		
Gandhi-Kathamruta	Compiled and Edited by Bibhuti Pattanaik		
(Selected writings of Mahatma Gandhi, All	Pp. 168; ₹90/-		
Men Are Brothers in English)	ISBN: 978-81-260-4433-7 (Reprint)		
Compiled and edited by Krishna Kripalani			
Tr. Nandini Satpathy	Octovio Pajnka Kabita (Selected poems)		
Pp. 226; ₹260/-	By Octavio Paz, Tr. Sangram Jena		
ISBN: 978-93-88468-73-2 (Reprint)	Pp. 128; ₹160/-		
13bit. 976-95-66466-75-2 (Repfind)	ISBN: 978-93-87989-92-4		
Gopal Chhotray Chayanika	Odia Sishu Kishore Kahani		
(Compilation of Selected Plays)	(Odia Short Story Collection for Children)		
Compiled by Hemant Kr Das	Compiled and Edited by Birendra Mohanty		
Pp. 408; ₹380/-	Pp. 288; ₹190/-		
ISBN: 978-81-260-5366-7 (Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-4424-5 (Reprint)		
Gopinath Chayanika	Odia Sishu Kishore Kavita		
(Selected writings of Gopinath Mohanty)	(Selected Children poems)		
Compiled and Edited by Monoranjan Pradhan	Compiled and edited by Maheswar Mohanty		
Pp. 336; ₹265/-	Pp. 280; ₹190/-		
ISBN: 978-81-260-2656-2 (Reprint)	ISBN: 978-81-260-4726-0 (Reprint)		

Padmanadeera Majhi (Bengali novel)	RAJASTHANI
By Manik Bandyopadhyay	Avtaar Charitra-1
Tr. Govinda Chandra Sahu	By Barhath Narharidas
Pp. 110; ₹130/-	Pp. 742; ₹700/-
ISBN: 978-81-260-1534-4 (Reprin	t) ISBN: 978-81-260-4885-4 (Reprint)
Pakistanee Kahaneemala	Avtaar Charitra-2
(Selected Pakistani Short Stories)	By Barhath Narharidas
Compiled and edited by Intizar Husain and	Pp. 818; ₹765/-
Asif Farrukhi, Tr. Ashis Kumar Ray	ISBN: 978-81-260-4886-1 (Reprint)
Pp. 320; ₹240/-	Heli Ra Maiya
ISBN: 978-81-260-4903-5 (Reprin	t) (A/w English novel, <i>Inside the Haveli</i> )
Dether Firmer Li Mari	By Rama Mehta, Tr. Sanjay Purohit
Pathar Finguchi Mun	Pn 168: ₹200/-
(A/w Hindi Poetry Collection, Pathar Pher Raha Hun)	ISBN: 978-93-88468-35-0
By Chandrakant Devtale	Hiya Tanao Het
Tr. Surendra Panigrahi	(A/w Hindi Novel, Mil Jul Man)
Pp. 176; ₹240/-	By Mridula Garg, Tr. Zeba Rashid
ISBN: 978-93-87567-19-1	Pp. 278; ₹275/-
	ISBN: 978-93-88468-38-1
Sansayatma	Deietlen: Veret Vetlenen
(A/w Hindi Poetry Collection, Sanshyatma)	Rajasthani Varat Kathawan
By Gyanendrapati, Tr. Swapna Mishra	By Arjun Singh Shekhawat Pp. 424; ₹225/-
Pp. 326; ₹380/-	ISBN: 978-81-260-0623-6 (Reprint)
ISBN: 978-93-86771-43-8	
Surendra Chayanika	Silam (A/w Marathi Poetry collection, Salam)
(Compilation of Selected Writings)	By Mangesh K. Padgaonkar
Compiled and Edited by Gourahari Das	Tr. Monika Gaur Pp. 88; ₹135/-
Pp. 474; ₹450/-	ISBN: 978-93-88468-36-7
ISBN: 978-93-87989-85-6	
Yuganta (A/w Marathi book-Study of Th	SANSKRIT
Mahabharata, Yugant)	Kalpavalli
By Irawati Karve, Tr. Suryamani Khuntia	Ed. Abhiraja Rajendra Mishara
Pp. 180; ₹150/-	Pp. 628; ₹300/-
ISBN: 978-81-260-4806-9 (Reprin	t) ISBN: 978-81-260-4275-3 (Reprint)

### 217)

Prabandh Manjari Ed. Radhavallabh Tripathi Pp. 136; ₹300/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-47-3

Sarvajhasingh Bhupal (MIL) By P. Shashirekha Pp. 132; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-08-5

Shishupalavadha Edited and Tr. C.Rajendran Pp. 391; ₹270/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-30-6

Shriramanujacharyaha (MIL) By M. Narasimhachari Tr. Dhoolipala Ramakrishna Pp. 50; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-14-5

Vidyanath (MIL) By B. Narasimhacharyalu Pp. 164; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-90-0

### SANTALI

Abela (A/w Bengali Novel, Asamaya) By Bimal Kar, Tr. Baidya Nath Mandi Pp. 400; ₹660/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-97-9

Birburu Reyak Aidari (A/w Bengali novel, Aranyer Adhikar) By Mahasveta Devi, Tr. Chandra Mohan Kisku Pp. 312; ₹480/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-98-6 Horang Chinha Sakuntala (Sanskrit Classic, Abhijnana Sakuntalam) By Kalidasa, Tr. Sunil Murmu Pp. 120; ₹200/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-23-7

Santali Kahani Mala Compiled by Mahadev Hansda Pp. 356; ₹420/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-32-0 (Reprint)

Shreegeetgovind (Sanskrit Classic) By Jayadeva, Tr. Damayanti Besra Pp. 80; ₹125/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-91-7

Umashankar Joshi (MIL) By Bholabhai Patel, Tr. Ramapad Kisku Pp. 128; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-92-4

### SINDHI

Aju-Subhan-Parheen (A/w Maithili Short Stories, Aai Kaalhi Parsoo) By Rajmohan Jha, Tr. Meena Roopchandani Pp. 172; ₹185/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-57-3

Akus (A/w Kashmiri Essays, Pratibimb) By Mohammad Zaman Azurdah Tr. Suresh Bablani Pp. 150; ₹175/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-19-1

Azadia Khanpoi Sindhi Natak (Plays) Ed. Prem Prakash Pp. 260; ₹250/-ISBN: 978-81-260-5307-0

Chhothin Disha	TAMIL
(A/w Punjabi Short Stories, <i>Chauti Koot</i> ) By Waryam Singh Sandhu, Tr. Devi Nangrani Pp. 160; ₹180/-	A. Chidambaranatha Chettiyar (MIL-Tamil) By N. Velusamy Pp. 136; ₹50/-
ISBN: 978-93-87989-44-3	ISBN: 978-81-260-1722-8 (Reprint)
Pakistani Kahaniyoon (Urdu Short Stories) By Intezar Hussain & Asif Farukhi Tr. Jetho Lalwani Pp. 400; ₹350/- ISBN: 978-93-87567-55-9	A.K. Chettiyar (MIL-Tamil) By Sa. Kandasamy Pp. 96; ₹50/- ISBN: 81-260-0898-9 (Reprint)
Pehinji Dafali Pehinjo Raag (A/w Dogri Plays, Apni Daphli Apna Raag) By Mohan Singh, Tr. Sunita Mohanani Pp. 128; ₹170/-	Aaseervaadathin Vannam (A/w Assamese Novel, Asirbadar Rang) By Arun Sharma, Tamil Tr. M. Suseela Pp. 368; ₹225/-
ISBN: 978-93-87989-49-8	ISBN: 978-81-260-5339-1 (Reprint)
<i>Sado Lifafo</i> (A/w Bengali Novel, <i>Sada Kham</i> ) By Moti Nandi, Tr. Bhagwan Babani Pp. 160; ₹180/-	Akilan (MIL-Tamil) By Su. Venkataraman Pp. 112; ₹50/- ISBN: 81-260-0830-X (Reprint)
ISBN: 978-93-87989-50-4	ISBN: 81-260-0830-X (Reprint)
Sindhi Lokgeetan Jo Guldasto – Lada (Folk) Ed. Jetho Lalwani Pp. 220; ₹125/- ISBN: 978-81-260-4706-2 (Reprint)	Amaippumaiyavadam, Pin Amaippiyal Matrum Keezhai Kaaviya Iyal By Gopi Chand Narang Tr. H. Balasubramaniam Pp. 584; ₹415/-
Sugan Ahuja Joon Choond Rachanaoon (Poetry)	ISBN: 978-81-260-1909-3 (Reprint)
Ed. Sahib Bijani Pp. 180; ₹200/- ISBN: 978-81-260-5305-6	<i>Appar</i> (MIL-Tamil) By Ko. Vanmeeganathan Pp. 80; ₹50/-
Uha Lambi Khamoshi	ISBN: 978-81-260-4458-0 (Reprint)
(A/w English Novel, <i>That Long Silence</i> ) By Shashi Deshpande, Tr. Sandhya Kundnani Pp. 244; ₹240/-	<i>Ayalaga Tamizh Ilakkiyam</i> Compiled by Sa. Kandasamy Pp. 320; ₹150/-
ISBN: 978-93-87989-58-0	ISBN: 978-81-260-1717-1 (Reprint)
Annual Report 2018–2019	219

Babasaheb Ambedkar (MIL)	Devaneya Paavaanar (MIL-Tamil)
By K. Ragavendra Rao	By Ira. Ilamkumaran
Tr. Aru. Maruthadurai	Pp. 104; ₹50/-
Pp. 112; ₹50/-	ISBN: 81-260-1499-7 (Reprint)
ISBN: 978-81-260-0828-8 (Reprint)	<i>Draupadi</i> (A/w Telugu Novel, <i>Draupadi</i> ) By Yarlagadda Lakshmiprasad
Bhadrachalam Ramadasar (MIL)	Tr. Ilambharathi
By B. Rajanikantha Rao	Pp. 368; ₹285/-
Tr. Ira. Alalasundaram Pp. 94; ₹50/-	ISBN: 978-81-260-4459-7 (Reprint)
ISBN: 978-81-260-0826-1 (Reprint)	Emmum Periya Hoomum
<i>Bharathidasan</i> (MIL-Tamil) By Murugu Sundaram Pp. 112; ₹50/-	(A/w English Novel, <i>Em and the Big Hoom</i> ) By Jerry Pinto, Tr. K. Dakshinamurthy Pp. 288; ₹240/- ISBN: 978-93-87989-02-3
ISBN: 81-260-2363-5 (Reprint)	En Thalaimattil (A/w English Short Stories,
Bharatiyar (MIL-Tamil)	Laburnum for My Head)
By Prema Nandakumar	By Temsula Ao, Tr. G. Thilakavathi
Pp. 112; ₹50/-	Pp. 160; ₹170/-
ISBN: 81-260-2472-0 (Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87567-85-6
<i>C. Ilakkuvanar</i> (MIL-Tamil) By Maraimalai Ilakkuvanar Pp. 136; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-81-260-2371-4 (Reprint)	<i>Gnanadevar (MIL)</i> By Purushottam Yashwant Deshpande Tr. T.N. Senapati Pp. 128; ₹50/-
	ISBN: 978-93-87989-80-1 (Reprint)
Caldwellin Tamizh Kodai (Seminar Papers) Compiled by R. Kamarasu Pp. 240; ₹200/-	<i>Gopalakrishna Bharati</i> (MIL-Tamil) By Prameela Gurumoorthy Pp. 96; ₹50/-
ISBN: 978-81-260-4832-8 (Reprint)	ISBN: 81-260-1637-X (Reprint)
Cha. So. vin Thernthedutha Sirukathaigal By Chaganti Somayajulu Tr. Gowri Kirubanandan Pp. 208; ₹195/- ISBN: 978-93-87989-86-3	<i>Hampiyin Paaraigal</i> (Rocks of Hampi) By Chandrashekhar Kambar Tr. Sirpi Balasubramaniam Pp. 112; ₹135/- ISBN: 978-93-88468-50-3

Inaindha Manam	Kannada Dalit Ilakkiyam
(A/w Hindi Novel, Mil Jul Mann)	(Kannada Dalit Literature)
By Mridula Garg, Tamil Tr. Krishangini	Compiled by S. Carlos
Pp. 512; ₹395/-	Pp. 280; ₹260/-
ISBN: 978-93-87989-78-8	ISBN: 81-260-1443-1 (Reprint)
Ini Naan Urangattum (Malayalam Novel)	Kathai Illathavanin Kathai (A/w Malayalam
By P.K. Balakrishnan, Tr. A. Madhavan	Autobiography, Kathayillathavante Katha)
Pp. 273; ₹260/-	By M.N. Paloor, Tr. T. Vishnukumaran
ISBN: 978-81-260-1084-3 (Reprint)	Pp. 543; ₹400/-
_	ISBN: 978-93-87567-86-3
Ka. Na. Su. vin Thernthedutha Sirukathaigal	
(Selected short stories of Ka. Na. Subramanyam)	<i>Kayiru</i> (Malayalam Novel, <i>Kayar</i> )
Compiled by Sa. Kandasamy	By Thakazhi Sivasankara Pillai
Pp. 240; ₹200/-	Tr. C.A. Balan
ISBN: 978-81-260-4119-0 (Reprint)	Pp. 1504; ₹1,150/-
	ISBN: 978-93-88468-05-3
Ka. Naa. Subramanyam (MIL-Tamil)	
By Thanjai Prakash	Ki. Va. Jagannathan (MIL-Tamil)
Pp. 112; ₹50/-	By Nirmala Mohan
ISBN: 81-260-1125-4 (Reprint)	Pp. 128; ₹50/-
	ISBN: 81-260-0585-8 (Reprint)
Kabilar (MIL-Tamil)	
By K. Arangasamy	Kundrakkudi Adigalar (MIL-Tamil)
Pp. 128; ₹50/-	By C. Sethupathi
ISBN: 978-81-260-3343-0 (Reprint)	Pp. 144; ₹50/-
	ISBN: 978-81-260-2985-3 (Reprint)
Kaditha Ilakkiyam	
Compiled by R. Kamarasu	Mahangal Kooriya Marabuvazhi Kathaigal
Pp. 320; ₹200/-	By Manoj Das, Tr. Mehar. P. Aiyoob
ISBN: 978-81-260-5333-9 (Reprint)	Pp. 352; ₹255/-
17 17 1	ISBN: 978-81-260-2094-6 (Reprint)
Kanavum Vidiyum	Malai Mal Namatan
(Anthology of Poems by Women Poets in	Malai Mel Neruppu
Tamil)	(A/w English Novel, <i>Fire on the Mountain</i> )
Compiled by A.Vennila	By Anita Desai, Tr. Ashokamitran
Pp. 224; ₹200/-	Pp. 154; ₹170/-
ISBN: 978-93-87989-34-4	ISBN: 978-81-260-0835-0 (Reprint)
Annual Report 2018–2019	221

<i>Mu. Varadarasan</i> (MIL-Tamil)		Penn Ezhuthu: Valiyum Oliyum (Sy	mposium
By Pon. Sourirajan		Papers)	-
Pp. 112; ₹50/-		Compiled and Edited by R. Kamaras	su
ISBN: 978-81-260-1126-1 (F	Reprint)	Pp. 208; ₹190/-	
		ISBN: 978-93-87989-68-9	
Mylai Seeni Venkadasamy (MIL-Tamil)			
By V. Arasu		Periyar E. Ve. Ra. (MIL)	
Pp. 136; ₹50/-		By Aru. Azhagappan	
ISBN: 81-260-1720-1 (F	Reprint)	Pp. 128; ₹50/-	
Naa Parthasarathi (MIL-Tamil)		ISBN: 978-81-260-2204-4	(Reprint)
By Thiruppur Krishnan		Periyasamy Thooran Ninaivu Kurippu	ugal
Pp. 80; ₹50/-		(Memoirs of Periyasamy Thooran)	gui
-	Reprint)	Compiled and Edited by Sirpi Balasubi	ramaniam
13011. 01-200-1433-0 (1		Pp. 288; ₹260/-	amamam
Naveena Tamizh Chirukathaigal		ISBN: 978-93-88468-92-3	
Compiled by Sa. Kandasamy			
Pp. 320; ₹175/-		Premchand (MIL)	
±	Reprint)	By Prakash Chandra Gupta	
		Tr. Saraswathi Ramnath	
Odai (A/w Kannada Novel, Halla Banthi	u Halla)	Pp. 80; ₹50/-	
By Srinivas B. Vaidya, Tr. K. Nallathan		ISBN: 81-7201-635-2	(Reprint)
Pp. 320; ₹260/-			
ISBN: 93-87567-85-6		Premchandin Sirandha Sirukathaigal (	
		Compiled by Amrit Rai, Tr. N. Sridh	naran
Pallu Ilakkiya Thirattu		Pp. 142; ₹160/-	- ·
(Collection of Pallu songs)		ISBN: 978-81-260-2980-8	(Reprint)
Compiled by T. Gnanasekaran			(D
Pp. 192; ₹170/-		Premchandin Sirandha Sirukathaigal (	(Part 2)
-	Reprint)	Compiled by Amrit Rai Tr. Kamakshi Dharanisankar	
	<b>1</b>	Pp. 112; ₹140/-	
Pattaraiyil Malarntha Malayala Chiruka	ithaigal	ISBN: 978-81-260-2980-8	(Reprint)
(Tamil - Malayalam translation Wo	orkshop	10011. 770 01 200 2700 0	(itepiint)
Product, Short Stories),		Purandaradasar (MIL)	
Tr. various translators		By G. Varadaraja Rao, Tr. N. Dass	
Pp. 448; ₹340/-		Pp. 64; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-81-260-1710-4		ISBN: 978-81-260-3156-5	(Reprint)
Pavalareru Perunchithiranar (MIL-Tam	il)	R. Chudamani (MIL-Tamil)	
By J. Jagathratchagan			
Pp. 128; ₹50/-		•	
ISBN: 978-93-87989-26-9		ISBN: 978-81-260-5261-5	(Reprint)
By J. Jagathratchagan Pp. 128; ₹50/-	11)	R. Chudamani (MIL-Tamil) By K. Bharathi Pp. 128; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-81-260-5261-5	(Reprint)

By S. Ganapathy Raman By M. Narasimhachary	
$\mathbf{D}_{\mathrm{res}} = 1.44 + \overline{\mathbf{T}}_{\mathrm{res}} \mathbf{O}_{\mathrm{res}}$	
Pp. 144; ₹50/- Tr. Sundara Murugan	
ISBN: 978-81-260-3350-8 (Reprint) Pp. 72; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 978-93-88468-09-1	
Ramakrishna Paramahamsar (MIL)	
By Swami Lokeswarananda, Tr. Ila. Vincent Su. Samuthiram (MIL-Tamil)	
Pp. 128; ₹50/-         By R. Kamarasu	
ISBN: 978-93-87989-69-6 Pp. 128; ₹50/-	
S.D.S. Yogiyar (MIL) ISBN: 978-81-260-4130-5 (Re	eprint)
By S.R. Ashok Kumar Sundara Ramasamyin Thernth	edutha
Pp. 112; ₹50/- Katturaigal	
ISBN: 978-81-260-0779-6 (Reprint) (Selected essays of Sundara Ramasamy)	
Compiled by S. Thillainayagam	
Seiguthambi Paavalar (MIL-Tamil) Pp. 304; ₹240/-	
	eprint)
Pp. 128; ₹50/-	
ISBN: 81-260-1248-X (Reprint) Sundaramurthy Swamigal (MIL-Tamil)	
Singaravelar (MIL-Tamil) By A.V. Shantikumara Swamigal	
Pr. D. Werner en:	
By Pa. veeramani Pp. 128; ₹50/-	t)
ISBN: 978-93-86771-27-8 (Reprint) <i>Tamil – Malayalam Ilakkiya Oppaaivu</i>	
(Collection of Symposium Papers)	
Sirupanmai Samooga Kathaigal Compiled by R. Sambath	
(Anthology of minority Muslim short stories) Pp. 108; ₹180/-	
Compiled by Keeranur Zakir Raja ISBN: 978-93-87567-89-4	
Pp. 224; ₹200/-	
ISBN: 978-93-87989-72-6 Tamizh Chemmal Va. Supa. Manikk	anarin
<i>Tamizhiyal Pangalippu</i> (Symposium Pape	ers)
Somale (MIL-Tamil) Compiled by R. Kamarasu	
By Nirmala Mohan Pp. 175; ₹170/-	
Pp. 144; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-93-88468-52-7	
ISBN: 978-81-260-1242-0 (Reprint)	1 1
- Ιαπιζή Πακκιγά Ιπιταπαίνα Κοιρό	ıdugal:
Sri Aravindar (MIL) Marabum Pudhumaiyum	
By Manoj Das, Tr. P. Kothanda Raman (Seminar Papers)	
1 p. 520, (255) <sup>-</sup>	
ISBN: 978-81-260-2200-0 (Reprint)   ISBN: 978-93-87989-55-9	5



Tamizhaga Yappu Marabu Paavala Thoguppu	argalin Paa	TELUGU
Compiled by R. Sambath		Abhinavaguptudu
Pp. 304; ₹215/-		By G.T. Deshpande, Tr. D. Ramakrishna
ISBN: 978-93-86771-25-4	(Reprint)	Pp. 208; ₹160/- ISBN: 978-93-87567-80-X
Thirugnanasambandar (MIL-Tamil)		
By S. Venkataraman		Amruta Santanam
Pp. 112; ₹50/-		(A/w Odia Novel, Amrutara Santan)
ISBN: 978-81-260-2368-6	(Reprint)	By Gopinath Mohanty Tr. Puripanda Appalaswamy
		Pp. 544; ₹425/-
Tyagarasar (MIL)		ISBN: 978-93-87567-56-6 (Reprint)
By V. Raghavan, Tr. Pon. Souriraja	n	
Pp. 91; ₹50/-		<i>Batuku</i> (A/w Kannada Novel, Baduku)
ISBN: 978-81-260-0899-7	(Reprint)	By Geetha Nagabhushana
	-	Tr. K. Ashajyothi
Umaru Pulavar (MIL-Tamil)		Pp. 480; ₹360/-
By Nainar Mohammed		ISBN: 978-93-87989-48-1
Pp. 128; ₹50/-		Puiii Datthadamu (Odia shildran'a litaratura
ISBN: 978-81-260-2200-0	(Reprint)	<i>Bujji Patthedaru</i> (Odia children's literature ' <i>Kuni Govinda</i> ')
		By Punya Prabhadevi, Tr. Chaganti Tulasi
V.O. Chidambaranar (MIL-Tamil)		Pp. 64; ₹50/-
By Ma. Ra. Arasu		ISBN: 978-93-87567-73-3
Pp. 128; ₹50/-		
ISBN: 978-81-260-1713-9	(Reprint)	Cheramanuni Preyasi
		(A/w Tamil Novel, Cheraman Kadali)
Va. Supa. Manikkam (MIL-Tamil)		By Kannadasan, Tr. A. Suvarna
By R. Mohan		Pp. 480; ₹360/-
Pp. 159; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-81-260-0289-1	(Doprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87989-40-5
13DIN: 978-81-200-0289-1	(Reprint)	
Vazhikaatti (A/w English Novel, The	e Guide)	<i>Gadiyaram Ramakrishna Sharma</i> (MIL-Telugu)
By R.K. Narayan		By K. Ruknuddin
Tr. Sreedhar Bharanitharan		Pp. 140; ₹50/- ISBN: 978-93-87567-25-2
Pp. 319; ₹175/-		ISDN: 978-93-87307-23-2
ISBN: 978-81-260-5007-9	(Reprint)	Krauncha Pakshulu
		(A/w Kannada Short Stories, Krouncha
Vemanar (MIL)		Pakshigalu)
By V.R. Narla, Tr. N. Subbu Reddiy	/ar	By Vaidehi, Tr. G.S. Mohan
Pp. 144; ₹50/-		Pp. 108; ₹120/-
ISBN: 978-93-88468-77-0	(Reprint)	ISBN: 978-93-87567-96-2

Om Namo (A/w Kannada Novel, Om Namo) By Shantinatha Desai Tr. Ranganatha Ramachandra Rao Pp. 304; ₹250/-ISBN: : 978-93-87567-62-7

Ooru Vada (Kannada Autobiography, Ooru Keri) By Siddalingaiah, Tr. Rejeshwari Diwakarla Pp. 120; ₹120/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-26-8

Samatha (Seminar Papers) Compiled by Volga Pp. 256; ₹295/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-81-8

Yayati (A/w Marathi Novel, Yayati) By V.S. Khandekar Tr. Yarlagadda Lakshmi Prasad Pp. 352; ₹250/-ISBN: 978-81-260-0924-1

### URDU

Farhang-e-Amsal By Masood Hasan Rizvi Adeep Introduction by Anis Ashfaq Pp. 212; ₹300/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-38-2

Ghalib: Ma'ni-Afrini By Gopi Chand Narang Pp. 679; ₹450/-ISBN: 978-81-260-4171-8 Kaifi Azmi (MIL) By Ali Ahmad Fatmi Pp. 103; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-83-2

Majrooh Sultanpuri (MIL) By Wahab Ashrafi Pp.96; ₹50/ ISBN: 81-260-1591-8

(Reprint)

Molvi Mahesh Prasad (MIL) By Abdus Sami Pp. 140; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87567-82-5

Nida Fazli (MIL) By Aseem Kavyani Pp. 83; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-87989-90-0

Saadat Hasan Manto (MIL) By Waris Alavi Pp. 100; ₹50/-ISBN: 81-7201-786-3

(Reprint)

Sab Insan Bhai Bhai Hain Compiled by K.R. Kriplani Introduction by Dr S. Radhakrishnan Pp. 244; ₹270/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-75-6

Sri Ramanuja (MIL) By M. Narasimhachari, Tr. Bhupinder Aziz Parihar Pp. 72; ₹50/-ISBN: 978-93-88468-07-7

(Reprint)



### Separate Audit Report of the Comptroller & Auditor General of India on the Accounts of Sahitya Akademi for the year ended 31 March 2019

We have audited the attached Balance Sheet of the Sahitya Akademi (Akademi) as at 31 March 2019, Income & Expenditure Account and Receipts & Payments Account for the year ended on that date under Section 20(1) of the Comptroller and Auditor General's (Duties, Powers & Conditions of Service) Act, 1971. The audit has been entrusted for the period up to 2018–19. The financial statements include the accounts of three regional offices and two sales offices of the Akademi. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Akademi's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

2. This Separate Audit Report contains the comments of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India (CAG) on the accounting treatment only with regard to classification, conformity with the best accounting practices, accounting-standards and disclosure norms, etc. Audit observation on financial transactions with regard to compliance with the Law, Rules & Regulations (Propriety and Regularity) and efficiency-cum performance aspects, etc., if any, are reported through Inspection Reports/CAG's Audit Reports separately.

3. We have conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in India. These standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatements. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidences supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management as well as evaluating the overall presentation of financial statements. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis-for our opinion.

- 4. Based on our audit, we report that:
- i. We have obtained all the information and explanations; which to the best of our knowledge and belief were necessary for the purpose of our audit.
- ii. The Balance Sheet, Income & Expenditure Account/Receipts & Payments Account dealt with by this report have been drawn up in the uniform format of accounts approved by the Ministry of Finance.
- iii. In our opinion, proper books of accounts have been maintained by the Akademi in so far as it appears from our examination of such books except for comment at 2 (ii) and 2(iii) of Annexure to this report.
- iv. We further report that:

### A. General

**A.1** Sundry debtors 'outstanding for more than 6 months' have been depicted as Rs. 35.50 lakh and 'others' as Rs. 69.86 lakh in Schedule-11-A instead of Rs. 69.92 lakh and Rs. 35.44 lakh respectively. These need to be corrected.

Further, the above sundry debtors are outstanding for the period ranging from 1987 to March 2019. These long pending debtors need to be reviewed.



**A.2** Investment of Rs. 7.75 crore pertaining to General Provident Fund was not in accordance with pattern prescribed by the Ministry of Finance. The investments were made in the fixed deposits of Bank only, which were inconsistent with the prescribed pattern.

### B. Grants-in-Aid

The grants-in-aid received and utilization thereof by the Akademi for the year 2018-19 is given below:

Particulars	Amount (Rs. in crore)
Grants in Aid received during the year	37.72
Unspent balance of previous year	1.82
Internal receipts during the year	4.53
Total available fund	44.07
Expenditure during the year	43.00
Unspent balance	1.07

Sahitya Akademi had unspent balance of Rs. 1.07 crore at the end of the financial year.

**C. Management letter:** Deficiencies which have not been included in the audit report have been brought to the notice of the Sahitya Akademi through a management letter issued separately for remedial/corrective action.

v. Subject to our observations in the preceding paragraphs, we report that the Balance Sheet, Income & Expenditure Account and Receipts & Payments Account dealt with by this report are in agreement with the books of accounts.

vi. In our opinion and to the best of our information and according to the explanations given to us, the said financial statements read together with the Accounting Policy and Notes on Accounts and subject to the significant matters stated above and other matters mentioned in Annexure to this Audit Report give a true and fair view conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in India; and

- a. In so far as it relates to the Balance Sheet, of the state of affairs of the Sahitya Akademi as at 31 March 2019; and
- b. In so far as it relates to Income & Expenditure Account of the deficit for the year ended on that date.

For and on behalf of C& AG of India

588ABHE

Director General of Audit Central expenditure

Place: New Delhi Date: 11.10.2019

### Annexure

### 1. Adequacy of internal audit system

Internal audit of the Akademi has been conducted up to March 2019 by the Chartered Accountant Firm.

### 2. Adequacy of internal control system

The Internal Control System of the Akademi needs to be strengthened due to the following:

- (i) Vouchers were passed for payment without classification of head.
- (ii) Fixed Assets Register was not maintained properly. Physical verification of fixed assets as well as inventory was not conducted regularly.
- (iii) Register of Advances was not maintained.

### 3. System of physical verification of fixed assets

- Physical verification of Land, Building and Vehicles conducted upto March 2019 and for library books was conducted up to 2017-18. Physical verification of other fixed assets like Furniture & Fixture and Computer & Accessories was conducted only up to 2013-14.
- (ii) The Akademi had fixed assets worth Rs. 6.07 crore as of 31 March 2019 but the registers maintained by the Akademi did not depict details of all the items shown in accounts.

### 4. System of physical verification of inventory

- (i) Physical verification of publications had been conducted only up to 2017-18.
- (ii) Physical verification of stationery and other consumable items was conducted only up to 2016-17.

### 5. Regularity in payment of dues

As per accounts, no payment over 6 months in respect of statutory dues was outstanding as on 31.3.2019.



ANNUAL ACCOUNTS 2018–2019

### AUDIT REPORT

Balance Sheet	233
Income & Expenditure Account	234
Schedules to the Above Financial Statements	235–258
Receipts & Payment Accounts	259
Balance Sheet of GPF	260
Income & Expenditure Accounts of GPF	261
Receipts & Payment Account of GPF	262
Investment Schedule of GPF	263
Notes on Accounts	265

## **BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019**

Amount Rs.

PARTICULARS	SCHEDULES	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
<b>CAPITAL FUND AND LIABILITIES</b>			
CAPITAL FUND	1	10,000,000	10,000,000
RESERVES AND SURPLUS	2	(103,843,666)	2,848,164
EARMARKED/ENDOWMENT FUNDS	ę	384,175,470	363,951,967
SECURED LOANS AND BORROWINGS	4	I	
UNSECURED LOANS AND BORROWINGS	ъ	I	
DEFERRED CREDIT LIABILITIES	9	87,813,354	
CURRENT LIABILITIES AND PROVISIONS	7	54,099,426	35,198,116
TOTAL		432,244,584	411,998,247
ASSETS			
FIXED ASSETS	8	175,738,742	144,108,083
INVESTMENTS-FROM EARMARKED/ENDOWMENT FUNDS	6	89,127,534	99,504,015
INVESTMENTS-OTHERS	10	I	
CURRENT ASSETS, LOANS, ADVANCES ETC.	11	167,378,308	168,386,149
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURE			
(to the extent not written off or adjusted)			
TOTAL		432,244,584	411,998,247
SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES	27		
CONTINGENT LIABILITIES AND NOTES ON ACCOUNTS	28		

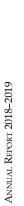
Place: New Delhi Date: 30th May 2019

Sd/-(Ghanshyam Sharma) Senior Accountant

Sd/-(Baburajan S.) (S.Rajmohan) Deputy Secretary Deputy Secretary

Sd/-(K.S.Rao) Secretary

i





AKADEMI	
SAHITYA	
•2	

# INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31-03-2019

Amount Rs.

			Amount RS.
PARTICULARS	SCHEDULES	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
INCOME			
Income from Sales/Services	12	812,688	211,396
Grants/Subsidies received	13	345,884,002	331,225,908
Fees/Subscriptions received	14	217,357	316,250
Income from Investments	15	I	I
Income from Royalty, Publication etc.	16	40,267,447	21,697,684
Interest Earned	17	3,462,074	3,031,361
Other Income	18	772,096	2,256,351
Increase/(decrease) in stock of Finished goods and work in			
progress	19	(680,962)	7,122,854
TOTAL (A)		390,734,702	365,861,804
EXPENDITURE			
Establishment Expenses	20	207,472,451	172,067,060
Other Administrative Expenses etc.	21	35,899,379	29,474,420
Promotion And Dissemination Activities	22	159,465,885	166,566,909
Expenditure on Grants, Subsidies etc.	23	467,081	871,119
Finance Charges	24		
TOTAL (B)		403,304,796	368,979,508
Balance being excess of Income over Expenditure (A-B)		(12,570,094)	(3,117,704)
Prior Period Items	25	I	450,720
Extra Ordinary Items - Retirement	26	(94, 121, 736)	1
BALANCE BEING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) CARRIED TO CAPITAL FUND		(106,691,830)	(2,666,984)
SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES	27		
CONTINGENT LIABILITIES AND NOTES ON ACCOUNTS	28		

Place: New Delhi Date: 30th May 2019



Sd/-(Baburajan S.) Deputy Secretary

Sd/-(Ghanshyam Sharma) Senior Accountant

Sd/-(S.Rajmohan) Deputy Secretary

Sd/-(K.S.Rao) Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT 2018-2019

**SCHEDULE - 1** SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

## SAHITYA AKADEMI

		Amount Rs.	
ARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR	
2		10 100 600	

	PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
CAPITAL FUND			
Balance as	Balance as at the beginning of the year	10,000,000	10,100,692
Add	Contributions towards Corpus Fund	I	I
	Balance of net income/(expenditure) transferred		
	from the Income and Expenditure Account	I	I
Add:	Interest earned on Corpus Investment	722,193	718,097
Less:	Transfer To Plan Fund during the year	(722,193)	(718,097)
Less:	Balance Transferred to General Reserve	I	(100,692)
	Sub-Total (A)	10,000,000	10,000,000
INCOME & EXPEI	ENDITURE ACCOUNT		
Balance as	Balance as at the beginning of the year	I	I
Add	Balance Transferred from Corpus/ Capital Fund Above		
	Balance of net income/(expenditure) transferred		
	from the Income and Expenditure Account	I	I
	Waiver of Temporary Transfer from NE to Plan		1
	Sub-Total (B)		
	<b>BALANCE AS AT THE YEAR - END (A+B)</b>	10,000,000	10,000,000



# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

		Amount RS.
PARTICULARS	<b>CURRENT YEAR</b>	<b>PREVIOUS YEAR</b>
RESERVES AND SURPLUS:		
1. Capital Reserve:		
As per last Account	·	I
<b>Add</b> : Addition during the year		1
Less : Deductions during the year	ı	I
Total	-	ı
2. Revaluation Reserve:		
As per last Account		I
<b>Add</b> : Addition during the year		1
Less : Deductions during the year	ı	ı
Total	-	I
3. Special Reserves:		
As per last Account		I
<b>Add</b> : Addition during the year		1
Less : Deductions during the year		ı
Total	-	I
4. General Reserve:		
As per last Account	2,848,164	5,414,456
Add: Excess/(Deficit) of income during the year	(106, 691, 830)	(2,666,984)
Add: T/f from Corpus Fund	ı	100,692
Add: Prior Period Adjustment	I	I
Total	(103, 843, 666)	2,848,164
TOTAL	(103,843,666)	2,848,164





### **SAHITYA AKADEMI**

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

PARTICULARS	FUND-WISE BREAK UP	Current Year	<b>Previous Year</b>
EARMARKED/ENDOWMENT FUNDS			
a) Opening balance of the funds		363,951,967	375,959,934
b) Additions to the Funds:			
i. Donations/Grants			
- Grant Capitalized- Fixed Assets		3,761,840	2,203,142
- Grant Capitalized- Capital Work in Progres		35,080,684	4,424,669
ii. Income from Investments made on account of funds		5,521,219	4,749,064
iii. Other additions			
- Bank Interest		195,162	
- Publications/Video Films/Paper			7,122,854
- Library book Gifted		128,026	118,058
- Other Addition / Adjustment	` <i>Þ</i> ə	381,064	48,862
- GPF Subscription & Interest	43	21,301,303	20,599,951
	3.7F	411,721	4,764,524
Total (b)	P	66,781,019	44,031,124
	10	-	
TOTAL (a+b)	aut -	430,732,986	419,991,058
c) Utilisation/Expenditure towards objectives of funds	-Der		
i. Capital Expenditure	×~,		
- Fixed Assets	``.		·
- Loss on sale of Car ( Gross)		ı	ı
- Deductions/ Adjustments during the year			618,998
- Depreciation during the year		7,339,891	29,305,542
- Others			I
Payment to NSDL		402,086	4,764,524
Final Withdrawl		8,187,518	11,939,000
Full & final Settlement		22,925,351	2,445,836
Total		38.854.846	49.073.900





## **SAHITYA AKADEMI**

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

ii. Revenue Expenditure	`` Þəy:		
- Satarres, wages and autowances etc. - Deductions/ Adjustments/ Tfr during the year	)eyye	- 680,965	1 1
- Interest to GPF subscriber	e.	7,020,356	6,965,191
- Other Administrative expenses	Annex	1,349	I
Total	, Der	7,702,670	6,965,191
TOTAL (c)	°₽.	46,557,516	56,039,091
NET BALANCE AS AT THE YEAR-END (a+b-c)		384,175,470	363,951,967



# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

	4	FIIND-WISE RPEAK IID		Amount Rs.
	4	UND-WISE BREAN UP		IOIAL
PARTICULARS	Fixed Assets Fund	Publication Fund	GPF	Current Year
EARMARKED/ENDOWMENT FUNDS		CURRENT YEAR		
a) Opening balance of the funds	144,102,911	115,903,160	103,945,896	363,951,967
b) Additions to the Funds:				
i. Donations/Grants	I		I	
- Grant Capitalized- Fixed Assets	3,761,840			3,761,840
- Grant Capitalized- Capital Work in Progres	35,080,684		1	35,080,684
ii. Income from Investments made on account of funds			5,521,219.47	5,521,219
iii. Other additions				
- Bank Interest			195,162.00	195,162
- Publications/Video Films/Paper				
- Library book Gifted	128,026			128,026
- Other Addition / Adjustment	5,172		375,892	381,064
- GPF Subscription & Interest			21,301,303	21,301,303
- NPS Subscription & Interest	-		411,721	411,721
Total (b)	38,975,722		27,805,297	66,781,019
:				
TOTAL (a+b)	183,078,633	115,903,160	131,751,193	430,732,986
c) Utilisation/Expenditure towards objectives of funds				
i. Capital Expenditure				
- Fixed Assets				
- Loss on sale of Car ( Gross)				
- Deductions/ Adjustments during the year				
- Depreciation during the year	7,339,891			7,339,891
- Others				
Payment to NSDL	ı		402,086	402,086
Final Withdrawl			8,187,518	8,187,518
Full & final Settlement	-		22,925,351	22,925,351
Total	7,339,891	•	31,514,955	38,854,846
ii. Revenue Expenditure				
- Salaries, Wages and allowances etc.	I	I	ı	•
- Deductions/ Adjustments/ Tfr during the year		680,965		680,965
- Interest to GPF subscriber			7,020,356	7,020,356
- Other Administrative expenses		,	1,349	1,349
<u>Total</u>		680,965	7,021,705	7,702,670
TOTAL (c)	7,339,891	680,965	38,536,660	46,557,516
	177 700 740 00	111 000 101 00	00 014 100 00	004 177 170
NET BALANCE AS AT THE YEAR-END (a+b-c)	175,738,742.00	115,222,195.00	93,214,533.00	384,175,470



# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

	Ē	FUND-WISE BREAK UP		TOTAL
PARTICULARS	Fixed Assets Fund	Publication Fund	GPF	Previous Year
		PREVIOUS YEAR		
a) Opening balance of the funds	166,662,584	108,780,306	100,517,044	375,959,934
b) Additions to the Funds:				
i. Donations/Grants	1	I	ı	1
- Grant Capitalized- Fixed Assets	2,203,142	1		2,203,142
- Grant Capitalized- Capital Work in Progres	4,424,669	1		4,424,669
ii. Income from Investments made on account of funds	1	1	4,749,064	4,749,064
iii. Other additions				
- Bank Interest	I	1		•
- Publications/Video Films/Paper	I	7,122,854	1	7,122,854
- Library book Gifted	118,058			118,058
- Other Addition / Adjustment	1	1	48,862	48,862
- GPF Subscription & Interest	I	1	20,599,951	20,599,951
- NPS Subscription			4,764,524	4,764,524
Total (b)	6,745,869	7,122,854	30,162,401	44,031,124
TOTAL (a+b)	173,408,453	115,903,160	130,679,445	419,991,058
c) Utilisation/Expenditure towards objectives of funds				
i. Capital Expenditure				
- Fixed Assets	1		I	•
- Loss on sale of Car ( Gross)	I	I	I	•
- Deductions/ Adjustments during the year	I	I	618,998	618,998
- Depreciation during the year	29,305,542	1		29,305,542
- Others				
Payment to NSDL	I	1	4,764,524	4,764,524
Final Withdrawl			11,939,000	11,939,000
Full & final Settlement			2,445,836	2,445,836
Total	29,305,542	-	19,768,358	49,073,900
ii. Revenue Expenditure				
- Salaries, Wages and allowances etc.	I	I		
- Deductio`	I	I		
- Interest to GPF subscriber	I	I	6,965,191	6,965,191
- Other Administrative expenses	I	I	1	
Total			6,965,191	6,965,191
TOTAL (c)	29,305,542		26,733,549	56,039,091
NEW DATANCE AS AM MIID VEAD END (214 2)	00 110 001 771	115 000 150 00	102 045 005 52	260 051 067
NET BALANCE AS AT THE LEAN-EWN ATU-2	144,106,711.00	T 10,700,100.00	100,270,070.00	102'T02'000



ANNUAL REPORT 2018-2019

TOTAL

PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
SECURED LOANS AND BORROWINGS		
1.Central Government	ı	I
2. State Government (Specify)	ı	I
<ul><li>3. Financial Institutions</li><li>a) Term Loans</li><li>b) Interest accrued and due</li></ul>	1 1	1 1
<ul> <li>4. Banks</li> <li>a) Term Loans</li> <li>- Interest accrued and due</li> <li>b) Other Loans (specify)</li> <li>- Interest accrued and due</li> <li>- Overdraft facility from Canara Bank</li> </ul>		1 1 1 1 1
5. Other Institutions and Agencies		
7. Others (specify)	1 1	

## SAHITYA AKADEMI

**SCHEDULE - 4** 

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

### Amount Rs.



# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

Amount Rs.

		AIMOUNT AS.
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
UNSECURED LOANS AND BORROWINGS		
1. Central Government	I	I
2. State Government (Specify)	I	I
3. Financial Institutions	I	I
<ul><li>4. Banks:</li><li>a) Term Loans</li><li>b) Other Loans (specify)</li></ul>	1 1	1 1
5. Other Institutions and Agencies	I	I
6. Debentures and Bonds	I	I
7. Fixed Deposits	I	I
8. Others (Specify)	I	
TOTAL	-	

PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	CURRENT YEAR PREVIOUS YEAR
DEFERRED CREDIT LIABILITIES:		
a) Acceptances secured by hypothecation of capital equipment and		
other assets b) Provision for Gratuity	55,288,858.00	1 1
c) Provision for Leave Encashment d) Other	32,524,496.00 -	1 1
TOTAL	87,813,354.00	1

SCHEDULE - 6



243

ANNUAL REPORT 2018-2019

EMI
X
•
KA
E
Ę

**SCHEDULE - 7** 

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

		TINOTIU
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	<b>PREVIOUS YEAR</b>
CURRENT LIABILITIES AND PROVISIONS A. CURRENT LIABILITIES		
1. Acceptances Security Deposits From		
- Library Members	10,150,842	9,470,437
- Others	486,291	436,291
2. Sundry Creditors		
a) Royalty	ı	I
b) Others	15,371,424	2,429,658
3. Advances Received	201,964	227,955
4. Interest accrued but not due on:		
a) Secured Loans/borrowings	I	I
b) Unsecured Loans/borrowings	I	I
5.Statutory Liabilities:		
a) Overdue	1	I
b) Others	116,867	I
6. Other current Liabilities		
Salary Payable	639,746	I
GPF Account	311,088	311,088
7. Unspent balance of the grant at the end of the year	10,713,488	18,207,687
TOTAL (A)	37,991,710	31,083,116

## **SAHITYA AKADEMI**

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

ŝ	
2	
÷	I
Ę	
5	
Ë	
◄	

PARTICULARS	<b>CURRENT YEAR</b>	<b>PREVIOUS YEAR</b>
<b>CURRENT LIABILITIES AND PROVISIONS</b>		
B. PROVISIONS		
1. For Taxation		I
2. For Royalty Accrued	800,000	800,000
3. Superannuation/Pension	2,100,000	2,100,000
4. Accumulated Leave Encashment	900,000	900,000
5. Trade Warranties/Claims	I	I
6. Others - Audit Fees Payable	230,000	150,000
7. Others - Professional Fees Payable	200,000	165,000
8. Provision for Gratuity	8,790,633	I
9. Provision for Leave Encashment	3,087,083	I
TOTAL (B)	16,107,716	4,115,000
TOTAL (A+B)	54,099,426	35,198,116



### SAHITYA AKADEMI

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

					GROSS BLOCK				DEPRECIATION	IATION		NET BLOCK	OCK
SI. No.	DESCRIPTION	Rat e of Dep. %	Cost/valuatio n As at beginning of the year	Additions during the year (more than 180 days)	Additions during the year (Less than 180 days)	Deductions during the year	Cost/valuatio n at the year- end	As at the beginning of the year	addition during the year	deductions during the year	Total up to the year-end	As at the Current year- end	As at the Previous year- end
A.	A. FIXED ASSETS												
-	Land		8,695,884	1	1	1	8,695,884	1			1	8,695,884	8,695,884
2	Building	10%	46,250,559				46,250,559	25,928,164	2,032,240		27,960,404	18,290,155	20,322,395
е	3 Plant Machinery & Equipment	15%	66,350		1	1	66,350	7,236	8,867	1	16,103	50,247	59,114
4	4 Vehicles	15%	2,413,155			1	2,413,155	1,315,902	164,588		1,480,490	932,665	1,097,253
5	Furniture, Fixtures	10%	35,040,930	42,967	215,330		35,299,227	22,750,948	1,244,061		23,995,009	11,304,218	12,289,982
9	6 Office Equipment	15%	29,490,695	80,743	112,270		29,683,708	24,360,913	789,998		25,150,911	4,532,797	5,129,782
7	Computer/Peripherals	%09	17,862,999	676,095	1,099,048		19,638,142	16,783,107	1,383,307	-	18,166,414	1,471,728	1,079,892
∞	Electric Installations	15%	926,558	1	1		926,558	629,015	44,631		673,646	252,912	297,543
6	9 Library Books	10%	43,763,274	1,212,664	381,051	260	45,356,729	29,166,618	1,581,751		30,748,369	14,608,360	14,596,656
10	10 Air Conditioner	15%	6,741,424	25,180	44,778	1	6,811,382	6,186,009	90,448		6,276,457	534,925	555,415
	SUB TOTAL		191,251,828	2,037,649	1,852,477	260	195,141,694	127,127,912	7,339,891	•	134,467,803	60,673,891	64,123,916
'n	CAPITAL WORK-IN-PROGRESS		79,984,167		35,080,684		115,064,851					115,064,851	79,984,167
	SUB TOTAL		79,984,167		35,080,684		115,064,851					115,064,851	79,984,167
			100 100	0.007 1.00	1.1.000.00	200	141 200 010	010 201 201	100 000 2		000 277 201		111 100 000
	101AL (A+B)		666,057,17	2,037,049	20,933,101	007	310,200,040	121,121,912	1,48,466,1		134,401,8U3	1/0,/38,/42	144,108,083
	PREVIOUS YEAR												
	Fixed Assets		188,925,453	1,463,124	863,250	1	191,251,827	97,822,369	29,305,542		127,127,911	64,123,916	91,103,084
	Capital Work in Progress		75,559,498	4,424,669		1	79,984,167		1			79,984,167	75,559,498
	TOTAL OF PREVIOUS YEAR		264,484,951	5,887,793	863,250		271,235,994	97,822,369	29,305,542	'	127,127,911	144,108,083	166,662,582

ANNUAL REPORT 2018-2019



### **SAHITYA AKADEMI**

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

	E	CITDDENT VEAD	_	P		Amount Rs.
LANIICOLAND	5	NUT I NANNO		<b>4</b>	NEAT COOLAIN	
INVESTMENTS FROM EARMARKED/ENDOWMENT FUNDS	PLAN	GPF/NPS	TOTAL	PLAN	GPF/NPS	TOTAL
1. In Government Securities			I	I	ı	ı
2. Other approved Securities			I	I		
3. Shares			ı	I	I	ı
4. Debentures and Bonds			ı	I	ı	
5. Subsidiaries and Joint Ventures			I	I	I	ı
6. Others			ı	I	I	ı
Fixed Deposit - Corpus Fund / GPF	11,432,466	77,544,628	88,977,094	10,718,590	82,643,488	93,362,078
IDBI Bank Flexi Bond		I	ı	I	6,000,000	6,000,000
Fixed Deposits- New Pension Scheme	ı	150,440	150,440	ı	141,937	141,937
TOTAL	11,432,466.00 77,695,068 89,127,534 10,718,590	77,695,068	89,127,534	10,718,590	88,785,425	99,504,015

### SCHEDULE - 10

PARTICULARS	C	<b>URRENT YEAR</b>			PREVIOUS YEAR	R
INVESTMENTS - OTHERS	PLAN	GPF/NPS	TOTAL	NYTA	GPF/NPS	TOTAL
1. In Government Securities		I	ı	ı	I	I
2. Other approved Securities	ı	I	ı	ı	ı	I
3. Shares		I	ı	ı	I	ı
4. Debentures and Bonds		I	ı	ı	ı	ı
5. Subsidiaries and Joint Ventures		I	ı	I	I	I
6. Others (to be specified)	-	-			-	1
TOTAL	-	•	•		•	•



SCHEDULE - 11A

### **SAHITYA AKADEMI**

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

					č	AILOULT NS.
PARTICULARS		CURRENT YEAR		E	PREVIOUS YEAR	
CURRENT ASSETS, LOANS, ADVANCES ETC.	PLAN	GPF/NPS	TOTAL	PLAN	GPF/NPS	TOTAL
A. CURRENT ASSETS: 1 Inventories						
a) Stores and Spares						
Stock of Publication & Paper						
BOOKS: Akademi Publications	108,537,520	I	108,537,520	108,379,837		108,379,837
Indirect Publications	124,030	ı	124,030	132,430	I	132,430
Video Films & CD	715,700	I	715,700	748,550	I	748,550
PAPER: In Hand	2,517,833	I	2,517,833	2,832,252	I	2,832,252
With Printing Press	3,327,112	I	3,327,112	3,810,088	I	3,810,088
b) Loose Tools	I	I	ļ	I	I	I
c) Stock-in-trade						ı
Finished Goods		I		I	ı	
Work-in-progress	1	1	ı		ı	1
Raw Materials		I	1			ı
			ı			ı
2. Sundry Debtors			ı			ı
a) Debts Outstanding for a period exceeding six months	3,549,963	I	3,549,963	4,162,167	ı	4,162,167
b) Others	6,986,456	ı	6,986,456	4,022,804	I	4,022,804
3 Cash halances in hand (including chemics /drafts and			I			I
Stamps)	702,339	I	702,339	617,520	I	617,520
4. Bank Balances:						
a) With Scheduled Banks:						
-On Current Accounts		ı	ı	ı	I	
-On Deposit Accounts (Corpus Fund)	I	I	I		I	I
-On Saving Accounts	10,011,150	I	10,011,150	17,590,167	I	17,590,167
-On Saving Accounts -GPF	I	5,614,163	5,614,163	I	6,231,662	6,231,662
b) With non-scheduled Banks:						
-On Current Accounts	I	ı	I	I	I	ı
-On Deposit Accounts	I	I	ı	I		
-On Saving Accounts	I	I	I	I	Į	I
5. Fost Unice-Savings Accounts	I	I	I	I	I	ı
TOTAL(A)	136,472,102	5,614,163	142,086,265	142,295,815	6,231,662	148,527,476





SCHEDULE - 11B

### SAHITYA AKADEMI

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31-03-2019

Å t <

			-			Amount Rs.
PARTICULARS		<b>CURRENT YEAR</b>			PREVIOUS YEAR	~
CURRENT ASSETS, LOANS, ADVANCES ETC. (Contd.) B. LOANS, ADVANCES AND OTHER ASSETS	PLAN	GPF/NPS	TOTAL	PLAN	GPF/NPS	TOTAL
1. Loans						
a) Staff h) Other Entities encored in potinities (phisotimes similar	2,006,315	I	2,006,315	1,132,874	I	1,132,874
to that of the Entity	ı	1	I	I	ı	ı
c) Other						
GPF Advances	I	6,686,992	6,686,992	ı	6,053,360	6,053,360
2. Advances and other amounts recoverable in cash or in						
kind or for value to be received						
a) On Capital Account	ı	I		ı	·	
b) Prepayments	I	I	I	I	I	I
c) Others			I	I	ı	I
Tax Deducted at Source	286,456	549,262	835,718	766,090	311,088	1,077,178
Security Deposit	4,497,942	I	4,497,942	4,334,419	ı	4,334,419
Prepaid Expenses	132,764	ı	132,764	142,068	ı	142,068
Joint Services Recoverable	1,318,122	I	1,318,122	1,318,122	ı	1,318,122
Other Recoverable		I	ı	3,136,091	ı	3,136,091
-Advance to Staff	59,261	I	59,261			
-Advance to Outside Party	6,977,366	I	6,977,366			
-Advance to Govt. Agencies	I	I	I			
3. Income Accrued						
a) On Investments from Earmarked/Endowment Funds	ı	2,669,048	2,669,048	I	2,564,361	2,564,361
b) On Investments - Others		ı		I		I
c) On Loans & Advances		I		I	'	
d) Corpus Fund	108,515	ı	108,515	100,199	·	100,199
5. Claims Receivable						
a) Recoverable -GPF	I	I	I	I		I
TOTAL(B)	15,386,741	9,905,302	25,292,043	10,929,863	8,928,809	19,858,672
TOTAL (A+B)	151.858.843	15.519.465	167.378.308	153.225.678	15,160.471	168.386.149



ANNUAL REPORT 2018-2019

### SAHITYA AKADEMI

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON 31-03-2019

		SCHEDULE - 12 Amount Rs.
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	CURRENT YEAR PREVIOUS YEAR
INCOME FROM SALES/SERVICES		
1) Income from Services		
a) Auditorioum Maintenance Receipt	418,000	135,000
b) Photocopy charges	74,682	76,396.00
c) Sale of online content on Indian Literature (JSTOR)	320,006	1
TOTAL	812,688	211,396.00

SCHEDULE - 13

PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
GRANTS/SUBSIDIES		
(Irrevocable Grants & Subsidies Received)		
1) Central Government		
a) Ministry of Culture		
- Akademies Cell -Revenue Salary	167,119,000	160,710,000
- Akademies Cell -Revenue General	126,121,000	129,526,000
- Akademies Cell -Revenue NE	35,628,000	30,017,000
- Akademies Cell -Creation of Capital Assets	36,628,000	10,000,000
- Akademies Cell -TSP Revenue General	9,412,000	8,203,000
- Akademies Cell -Swatchtaa Action Plan	687,000	1,125,000
- Special Cell -Festival of India- Isreal	1	765,000
- Special Cell -Festival of India-Thailand	I	276,000
- Special Cell -Festival of India- Spain	I	388,500
- Special Cell -Festival of India- Nepal	367,500	I
- Special Cell -Birth Anniversary of Saint Ramanujacharya	1,275,000	I
2) State Government	I	I
3) Government Agencies	1	ı
4) Institutions/Welfare Bodies	1	1
5) International Organisations	1	1
6) Others	1	
Add: Unspent balance at the beginging of the year	18,207,687	15,919,957
Less: Prior period adjustment	I	(869,051)
Less: Unspent balance at the Close of the year	(10,713,488)	<u> </u>
Less: Grants Capitalised during the year towards Fixed Assets	(3,767,012)	(2,203,142)
Less: Grants Capitalised during the year towards Capital WIP	(35,080,684)	(4,424,669)
Less: Grants Refunded to MOC		
TOTAL	345,884,002	331,225,908



## SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON 31-03-2019

SCHEDULE - 14

		Amount Rs.
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	<b>PREVIOUS YEAR</b>
FEES/SUBSCRIPTIONS		
1) Entrance Fees	I	
2) Annual Fees/Subscriptions	ı	I
3) Seminar/Program Fees	I	I
4) Consultancy Fees	I	ı
5) Others		
Library Membership Fees	217,357	284,450
Book Club Membership Fees	I	31,800
		1
TOTAL	217,357	316,250

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON 31-03-2019

SCHEDULE - 15

		Amount Rs.
	Investment from	Investment from Earmarked Fund
LANIILOLAND	CURRENT YEAR	<b>PREVIOUS YEAR</b>
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS		
1) Interest		
a) On Govt. Securities		
b) Other Bonds/Debentures	1	
2) Dividends		
a) On Shares	ı	
b) On Mutual Fund Securities		
3) Rents	I	1
4) Others		
Interest from Investments	5,716,381	4,749,064
Less: Transferred to GPF Fund	(5,716,381)	(4,749,064)
TOTAL	1	1
PARTICULARS	Investme CURRENT YEAR	Investment Others T YEAR   PREVIOUS YEAR
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS		
1) Interest		
a) On Govt. Securities	1	ı
b) Other Bonds/Debentures	1	
2) Dividends		
a) On Shares	1	I
b) On Mutual Fund Securities	I	I
3) Rents	,	ı
4) Others		
Interest from investments	1	ı
Less: Transferred to GPF Fund	1	ı
Less: Transferred to Artist Welfare Fund		
TOTAL	-	
TOTAL	1	1



### IMANUN NI I IIINO

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON 31-03-2019

**SCHEDULE - 16** 

)	Rs.
	unt
	Amc
i.	

PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	CURRENT YEAR PREVIOUS YEAR
INCOME FROM ROYALTY, PUBLICATIONS ETC.		
1 Income from Royalty 2 Receipt from Akademi Publications	49,988 40,217,459	- 21,697,684
TOTAL	40,267,447	21,697,684

17	Rs.
~ `	
1	<b>_</b>
<u> </u>	3
5	5
-	ų
Δ.	8
5	- 13
щ.	<
T.	
υ.	
Ω	

PARTICULARS	CURRENT VEAR	PREVIOUS VEAR
INTEREST EARNED		
1 On Term Deposits		
a) With Scheduled Banks	818,749	713,090
b) With Non-Scheduled Banks	1	I
c) With Institutions	ı	ı
d) Others - Corpus Fund	722,192	718,097
2 On Savings Accounts:		
a) With Scheduled Banks	1,209,027	951,254
b) With Non-Scheduled Banks	ı	
c) Post Office Saving Accounts	ı	ı
d) Others	ı	
3 On Loans:		
a) Employees/Staff	655,456	633,110
b) Others	I	I
4 Interest on Debtors and Other Receivables		
a) Interest on GPF/CPF	1	ı
b) Interest on Income Tax Refund	56,650	15,810
TOTAL	3.462.074	3.031.361





		Amount Rs.
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	<b>PREVIOUS YEAR</b>
INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN STOCK OF FINISHED GOODS & WIP		
a) Closing Stock		
- Finished Goods (Books)	109,377,250	109,260,817
- Raw Material (Paper)	5,844,945	6,642,340
b) Less: Opening Stock		
- Finished Goods (Books)	109,260,817	99,192,697
- Raw Material (Paper)	6,642,340	9,587,606
NET INCREASE/(DECREASE) (a-b)	(680,962)	7,122,854

OTHER INCOME1Proceeds on Sale/disposal of Assetsa) Owned Assetsa) Owned Assetsb) Assets acquired out of grants, or received free of costb) Assets acquired out of grants, or received free of costc) Sale of unserveciable material (Fixed Assets)d) Recovery of Cost of lost library booksc) Sale of unserveciable materiald) Recovery of Cost of lost library booksd) Recovery of Cost of lost library lostd) Recovery of Cost lost library lostd) Recovery lost library lostd) Recovery lost library lostd) Recovery lost library lostd) Recovery lost library lostd)	PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
osal of Assets of grants, or received free of cost a material (Fixed Assets) ost library books sed Services eccipt to CGHS to ward NPS Non Refundable n Receipt an Back	OTHER INCOME		
of grants, or received free of cost c material (Fixed Assets) ost library books ced Services eccipt t to CGHS toward NPS Non Refundable n Receipt an Back	1 Proceeds on Sale/disposal of Assets		
of grants, or received free of cost = material (Fixed Assets) ost library books ced Services eccipt t to CGHS t to CGHS n Receipt n Receipt an Back	a) Owned Assets	I	
e material (Fixed Assets) ost library books zed Services eccipt to CGHS toward NPS Non Refundable n Receipt en Back	b) Assets acquired out of grants, or received free of cost	I	
ost library books zed Services eccipt to CGHS toward NPS Non Refundable n Receipt en Back	c) Sale of unserveciable material (Fixed Assets)	1	I
zed Services eceipt t to CGHS n Receipt en Back	d) Recovery of Cost of lost library books	1,957	7,326
Services eccipt to CGHS toward NPS Non Refundable n Receipt en Back	2 Export Incentives realized	I	
eceipt to CGHS toward NPS Non Refundable n Receipt en Back	3 Fees for Miscellaneous Services	I	I
28 Non Refundable	4 Miscellaneous Income		
PS Non Refundable	Other Miscellaneous Receipt	359,889	368,460
Employer Contribution toward NPS Non Refundable Sarder Patel Translation Receipt Excess Provision Written Back	Employee Contribution to CGHS	410,250	283,625
Sarder Patel Translation Receipt Excess Provision Written Back	Employer Contribution toward NPS Non Refundable	I	86,808
Excess Provision Written Back	Sarder Patel Translation Receipt	I	256,746
	Excess Provision Written Back	I	1,253,386
TOTAL 772,096	TOTAL	772,096	2,256,351

### SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON 31-03-2019

Amount Rs. SCHEDULE - 18





II
A
Ĥ
Ą
μų.
◄
◄
×
H
Ξ
4
t)

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON 31-03-2019

**SCHEDULE - 20** 

		Amount Rs.
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
ESTABLISHMENT EXPENSES		
a) Salaries, Wages and Allowances	149,949,277	123,618,474
b) Contribution to NPS	2,640,076	2,389,903
c) Expenses on Employee's Retirement and Terminal Benefits	46,894,765	41,943,945
d) Other		
Medical Facilities	5,309,803	3,292,233
Leave Travel Concession	2,678,530	822,505
TOTAL	207,472,451	172,067,060

		Amount Ks.
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
<b>OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>		
a) Audit & Accounts fees	300,865	150,000
b) Printing and Stationery	487,365	1,053,243
c) Telephone & Postage	3,621,410	3,228,317
d) Others Contingencies	1,384,989	1,710,430
e) Maintenance of Vehicles	150,700	191,581
f) Rent,Rates & Taxes	28,449,370	22,052,177
h) Legal Charges	193,000	100,500
i) Travelling Expenses	1,054,250	823,172
j) Professional Fees	257,430	165,000
TOTAL	35,899,379	29,474,420



# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON 31-03-2019

		Amount Rs.
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	<b>PREVIOUS YEAR</b>
<b>PROMOTION AND DISSEMINATION ACTIVITIES</b>		
GENERAL		
01 Bal Sahitya Puraskar	2,349,755	4,283,349
02 Banaras School Project	14,905	42,603
03 Celebration Of Raj Bhasha	524,547	509,500
05 Fellowship	533,402	38,327
06 Literary Functions & Programmes	23,192,881	26,330,238
07 Modernisation & Improvement	10,735,817	9,550,619
08 Promotion Of Sale(Advt) Etc.	12,447,668	17,411,516
09 Publication Schemes	27,558,624	30,943,448
10 Regional Literary Study Projects	529,787	1,563,843
11 Services To Writers	16,613,815	15,924,938
12 Translation Schemes	5,382,177	7,532,149
13 Upgradation Of Libraries	1,391,161	6,463,001
14 Yuva Puraskar	3,641,703	4,153,950
15 Encyclopedia Of Indian Poetic	58,280	2,000
16 Translating India	573,392	I
17 Tagore National Fellowship	21,064	33,040
18 Yoga	158,976	1
19 150th Century Celebration of Mahatma Gandhi	1,617,636	I
20 Rabindranath Tagore 150th B.A Pub. Coffee Tab		528,000
21 Sardar Patel Translation Project		75,674
SUB TOTAL	107,345,590	125,386,195
NE		
01 Bal Sahitya Puraskar	2,040,303	956,295
06 Literary Functions & Programmes	21,510,402	19,352,274
07 Modernisation & Improvement	40,748	I
08 Promotion Of Sale(Advt) Etc.	1,698,664	543,734
09 Publication Schemes	1,431,681	820,229
10 Regional Literary Study Projects	516,133	483,965
11 Services To Writers	4,402,823	4,738,660
12 Translation Schemes	4,978,465	2,524,732
13 Upgradation Of Libraries	I	2,000
14 Yuva Puraskar	1,187,029	784,777
SUB TOTAL	37,806,248	30,206,666



# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON 31-03-2019

### SCHEDULE - 22 Amount Rs.

166,566,909	159,465,885	TOTAL
	1,333,486	SUB TOTAL
I	1,333,486	1000th Birth Anniversary of Sri Ramanujacharya
		SPECIAL CELL-Birth Anniversary of Sri Ramanujacharya
1,271,472	431,215	SUB TOTAL
ı	247,643	Festival of India - NEPAL
203,488	72,512	Festival of India - THAILAND
277,440	111,060	Festival of India - SPAIN
790,544	ı	Festival of India - ISREAL
		SPECIAL CELL-Festival of India
311,807	1,651,738	SUB TOTAL
311,807	1,651,738	01 Swatachhta Action Plan
		SAP
9,390,769	10,897,608	SUB TOTAL
129,786	97,128	14 Yuva Puraskar
269,204	72,855	12 Translation Schemes
143,303	2,033,528	11 Services To Writers
	186,072	09 Publication Schemes
37,630	3,879,064	06 Literary Functions & Programmes
8,789,275	4,544,457	04 Development Of Languages
21,571	84,504	01 Bal Sahitya Puraskar
		TSP
Amount KS.		

### 257

### SAHITYA AKADEMI

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON 31-03-2019

### **SCHEDULE - 23**

Rs.	
ount	
Am	

		Amount KS.
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
EXPENDITURE ON GRANTS, SUBSIDIES ETC.		
a) Grants Given to Institutions/Organisation		
<ul><li>b) Subsidies given to Institutions/Organisations</li><li>- Assitance to State Akademies and other Institution</li></ul>	467,081.00	871,119
c) Payments made against funds for Various Projects/Schemes	ı	
TOTAL	467,081.00	871,119

		Amount Rs.
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PRE
FINANCE CHARGES		
a) On Fixed Loan	ı	I
b) On Other Loans (including Bank Charges)	I	
c) Others (specify)	ı	ı
TOTAL	-	-

258

SAHITYA AKADEMI

# SCHEDULES FORMING PART OF INCOME & EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON 31-03-2019

**SCHEDULE - 25** 

Rs.
Amount

		Amount Rs.
PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREV
PRIOR PERIOD ITEMS		
Prior Period Income	I	1,906,930
Less: Prior Period Expenses	I	1.456.210
TOTAL		450.720

### SCHEDULE - 26 Amount Rs.

PARTICULARS	CURRENT YEAR	PREVIOUS YEAR
EXTRA ORDINARY ITEMS		
(Please also refer Note 10 of Sch 27 & Note 6 of Sch 28)		
Provision for Retirement Benefits (Non-funded)		
a) Provision for Retirement Gratuity YTD mar-2018	60,499,631.00	1
a) Provision for Retirement Leave Encashment YTD mar-2018	33,622,105.00	I
TOTAL	94,121,736.00	I

ANNUAL REPORT 2018-2019

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31-03-2019 SAHITYA AKADEMI

					Amount Rs.
RBCEIPTS	CURRENT YEAR 2018-19	PREVIOUS YEAR 2017-18	PAYMENTS	CURRENT YEAR 2018-19	PREVIOUS YEAR 2017-18
I Opening Balance (a) Cash in Hand (b) Bank Balances	616,016	699,991	<ul> <li>L. Expenses         <ul> <li>(a) Establishment Expenses</li> <li>(b) Administrative Expenses</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	199,386,437 35,164,794	172,169,200 30,664,674
<ul> <li>(i) In Current Accounts</li> <li>(ii) In Deposit Accounts</li> <li>(iii) In Savings Accounts</li> <li>(c) Stamps In Hand</li> </ul>	- - 17,590,167 1,504	- - 634,045	II. Payments made against funds for various Projects/Schemes - Akad - Revenue	98,086,818	117,112,826
<ol> <li>Grants Received         <ul> <li>(a) From Government of India</li> <li>(a) From Government of Salary</li> <li>Ataademies Cell - Revenue General</li> <li>Ataademies Cell - Revenue ME</li> <li>Ataademies Cell - Revenue ME</li> </ul> </li> </ol>	167,119,000 126,121,000 35,628,000	160,710,000 129,526,000 30,017,000	<ul> <li>Assurace to State Akademics &amp; other institution</li> <li>Akad -Revenue NE</li> <li>Akad -TSP Revenue General</li> <li>Akad -Swarchma Action Plan</li> <li>Special Cell -Prestival of India</li> <li>Special Cell -Birth Anniversary of Saint</li> </ul>	380,510 38,599,750 10,761,502 1,630,817 431,215 1,333,486	30,624,619 9,412,070 311,807 1,271,472
Andernies Cell - TSP Revenue General     Andernies Cell - TSP Revenue General     Andernies Cell - Swatchtaa Action Plan     Special Cell - Festival of India: Streal     Special Cell - Festival of India: Streal	36,022,000 9,412,000 687,000	10,000,000 8,203,000 1,125,000 765,000	<ul> <li>III. Investments and deposits made</li> <li>(a) Out of Earmarkeel/ Endowment Funds</li> <li>(b) Out of Own Funds (investments - Others)</li> </ul>	179,432,466	140,718,590
<ul> <li>Special Cet-reserve or much rnatand</li> <li>Special Cetl-Festival of India- Spain</li> <li>Special Cetl-Festival of India- Nepal</li> <li>Special Cetl-Brith Anniversary of Saint Ramanulia/harva</li> </ul>	- 367,500 1,275,000	2/6,000 388,500 -	<ul> <li>IV. Expenditure on Fixed Assets &amp; Capital WIP         <ul> <li>(a) Purchase of Fixed Assets</li> <li>(b) Expenditure on Capital Work in Progress</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	3,727,519 35,080,684	2,203,142 4,424,669
<ul> <li>(b) Additional fund received from Ministry of Culture</li> <li>(c) From State Government</li> <li>(d) From Other Sources</li> <li>III. Income on Investments from</li> </ul>		1 1 1	<ul> <li>V. Refund of Surplus money/Loans</li> <li>(a) To Ministry of Culture, GOI</li> <li>(b) To the State Government</li> <li>(c) To other providers of Funds</li> </ul>		
<ul><li>(a) Earmarked/ Endow. Funds</li><li>(b) Own Funds (oth. Investments)</li></ul>	713,876	718,590	VI. Finance Charges (Interest)		
IV. Interest Received (a) On Bank Deposits (b) Loans, Advances etc.	2,027,776 712,106	1,664,344 648,920	VII. Other Payments Advances to Staff Security Derosat given Others (Recoverable)	1,136,766 - 3,584,425	99,000 55,830 127,665
V Other Income from Sales of goods/services (a) Income from Sales of goods/services (b) Income from Revalty, Publication, etc. (c) Income from Royalty, Publication, etc. (a) Miscellarucous Income / Receipts	812,688 217,357 37,890,008 772,096	$\begin{array}{c} 211,396\\ 316,250\\ 21,697,684\\ 2,040,844\end{array}$	VIII. Closing Balances (a) Cash in Hand (b) Bank Balance (j) In Current Accounts	702,339	616,016 -
VI. Amount Borrowed			(ii) In Deposit Accounts (iii) In Savings Accounts (c) Stamps In Hand	10,011,150	17,590,167 1,504
VII. Any Other Receipt (a) Loans repaid by Staff (b) Refundable Deposits (c) Contra Receipts & Payments	263,325 730,405 74,357	530,110 1,271,800 -			
(d) Other Payables (e) Short Term deposits Matured	1,072,907 178,718,590	2,241,907 140,000,000			
Total	619,450,677	527,403,251	Total	619,450,677	527,403,251

259

### Sd/-(K.S.Rao) Secretary

Sd/-(Baburajan S.) Deputy Secretary

Sd/-(Ghanshyam Sharma) Senior Accountan t

Place: New Delhi Date: 30th May 2019

Sd/-(S.Rajmohan) Deputy Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT 2018-2019

SAHITYA AKADEMI

# BALANCE SHEET OF GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND AS ON 31-03-2019

2017-18	LIABILITIES	2018-2019	2019	2017-18	ASSETS	2018-2019	019
	GPF Account				Investment (at cost)		
98,588,406	Opening Balance 01.04.2018	104,803,521			Fixed deposit & Bond with :		
	Addition during the year :			141,937	Canara Bank, New Delhi - NPS	150,440	
13,634,700		14,280,947		41,889,949	Canara Bank, New Delhi - GPF	34,146,727	
6,965,251	Interest Credited to Subscriber's Account	7,020,356		6,000,000	I D B I. Bank Flexi Bond		
20,599,951		21,301,303		40,753,539	UCO Bank, New Delhi - GPF	43,397,901	
	Deduction during the year :			88,785,425			77,695,068
11,939,000	Final withdrawals	7,741,000					
	Advances Converted into final withdrawl	446,518			Interest accrued on Investments-GPF		
2,445,836	Full and Final settlements	22,925,351			Opening Balance 01.04.2018	2,563,029	
14,384,836		31,112,869		2,563,029	Add : Interest Accrued during 2018-19	2,667,679	
				26,206,109	Less : Interest Received on Maturity	2,563,029	
104,803,521			94,991,955.00	2,563,029			2,667,679
	New Pension Scheme				Interest accrued on Investments-NPS		
93,887	Opening Balance 01.04.2018	142,749		1,330	Opening Balance 01.04.2018	1,332	
	Addition during the year :			1,332	Add : Interest Accrued during 2018-19	1,369	
2,382,262		201,043		1,330	Less : Interest Received on Maturity	1,332	
2,382,262	Employee's contribution to NPS	201,043		1,332			1,369
9,311		9,635					
4,773,835		411,721			Advances to Subscribers		
	Deduction during the year :			5,743,690	Opening Balance 01.04.2018	6,053,360	
	Amount in PFRDA as on 01.04.2018			3,738,600	Add: Granted during the year	4,310,100	
4,764,524	4,764,524 Less : Amount Trfd to PFRDA	402,086		3,428,930	Less : Recovered during the year	3,676,468	
4,764,524		402,086		6,053,360			6,686,992
	Addition						
	Add: Cont refundable to				Other Advances- TDS		
39,551	Add: Cont refundable to Sahitya employee			221,802	Opening Balance 01.04.2018	311,088	
39,551		ı		89,286	Add: Tax Deducted at Source during the year	238,174	
				311,088			549,262
142,749			152,384.00				
	Interest (IIn annronriated) Account			03 710	SB & /C No. 01100/401527 SB 1 New Delhi	5 5 1 4 0 4 0	
1,834,751		(1 000 374)		6 138 443	SB A/C NO. 3764 Canara Bank New Delhi	100 101	
		375.892		6.231.662		1001	5.614.163
2,835,125	Less: Excess of Expenditure over Income	1,305,324	(1,929,806.00)				
(1,000,374.47)							
103,945,896 TOTAL	TOTAL		93,214,533	103,945,896 TOTAL	TOTAL		93,214,533



Sd/-(S.Rajmohan) Deputy Secretary

Sd/-(K.S.Rao) Secretary

Sd/-(Baburajan S.) Deputy Secretary

Sd/-(Ghanshyam Sharma) Senior Accountant

Place: New Delhi Date: 30th May 2019

7 000 356
1,040,1
1,349

INCOME & EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31-03-2019

SAHITYA AKADEMI

Sd/-(Ghanshyam Sharma) Senior Accountant

> Place: New Delhi Date: 30th May 2019

Sd/-(Baburajan S.) Deputy Secretary

Sd/-(S.Rajmohan) Deputy Secretary

Sd/ -(K.S.Rao) Secretary



# RECEIPTS & PAYMENT OF GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND FOR THE PERIOD 01-04-2018 TO 31-03-2019

					CT 07-01 07	
	6 138 440		11 939 000	GPF ACCOUNT Final withdrawale	7 741 000	
	93,220	6,231,662		Advances Converted into final withdrawl	446,518	
			2,445,836	Full and Final settlements	22,925,351	31,112,869
			14,384,836			
	14,653,900		000	NATIONAL PENSION SCHEME	100 000	
	3,070,408 7,023,295	25,353,663	86,808 86,808	Leposit in NPS Refund of NPS to Employee	402,080	
			181,465	Refund of NPS to Akademi		402,086
			5,343,971			
	201,043			ADVANCES TO SUBSCRIBERS		
	201,043		3,738,600		4,310,100	
	9,035	411,721	400,000	Iransier to Sanitya Akademi		4,310,100
				INVESTMENTS		
Interest on GPF Investment_Canara Bank	2,358,090		44,000,000	G P F Investments made during the year		
Interest on GPF Investment_UCO Bank	2,740,667			Interest Accrued on GPF Investment NDS Investments mode during the vest	4,712,677	4 71 7 6 77
	422,462	5,716,381	44,000,000	IN O INVOLUTION INCOLOR AND INC. ACCU		10/21 //
				A MOIINT BECOMED A BI E EBOW		
				SAHITYA AKADEMI		
			4,472	Tax Deducted at Source	238,174	238,174
Investment Encashed during the year-GPF Investment Enceshed during the year-NPC	9,698,347		4,472			
Investment Encashed during the year-IDBI						
	6,000,000	15,698,347		OTHER EXPENSES		
				Interest credited to GPF Subscriber Bank Charges	7,020,356	7.021.705
		•		CI OSING DANK DAI ANGES		
			6,138,442		5,514,042	
			93,220		100,121	5,614,163
			6,231,662			

Sd/ -(Ghanshyam Sharma) Senior Accountant

Sd/-(K.S.Rao) Secretary

Sd/-(S.Rajmohan) Deputy Secretary

Sd/-(Baburajan S.) Deputy Secretary

> Place: New Delhi Date: 30th May 2019

262

### GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND ACCOUNT SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENT AND INTEREST ACCRUED DURING 2018-2019

						INVESTMENT	r m e n t			INTE	INTEREST		TDS	
SL F D NUMBER	DATE OF INVESTMEN MATURIT T	DATE OF MATURIT Y	VALUE OF INVESTMENT	RATE OF INTEREST	BALANCE as on 01.04.2018	Addition During 2018-19	Maturity During 2018-19	BALANCE as on 31.03.2019	Accrued during 2018-19	Total Accrued as on 31-3-2019	Received/ Adjusted during 2018-2019	ACCRUED as on 31-3-2019	TDS Deducted on Accrued Interest	TOTAL VALUE of INVESTMENT
A. NEW PENSION SCHEME FIXED DEPOSIT WITH CANARA BANK, NEW DELH	ED DEPOSIT WI	TH CANARA	BANK, NEW DEL	H										
1 FDR NO. 2417401000282/51	09.02.2018	09.02.2020	133,439	6.50%	143,136	301,830	294,526	150,440	9,635	9,635	8,114	1,521	152	151,809
TOTAL A			133,439		143,136	301,830	294,526	150,440	9,635	9,635	8,114	1,521	152	151,809
B. G P F FIXED DEPOSIT WITH UCO BANK, NEW DELHI	UCO BANK, NE	W DELHI												
	05.06.2018	26.09.2019	10,000,000	6.50%	12,799,087	12,917,132	12,799,087	12,917,132	810,679	810,679	118,045	692,634		13,609,766
	07.06.2018	24.09.2019	10,000,000	6.50%	12,799,847	12,917,132	12,799,847	12,917,132	810,273	810,273	117,285	692,988	•	13,610,120
	06.06.2018	25.09.2019	10,000,000	6.50%	12,799,466	12,917,132	12,799,466	12,917,132	810,476	810,476	117,666	692,810	,	13,609,942
4 FDR NO.18250310055618	05.06.2018	26.09.2019	1,163,000	6.60%	1,529,542	1,548,835	1,529,542	1,548,835	102,992	102,992	19,293	83,699		1,632,534
	07.06.2018	24.09.2019	1,163,000	6.60%	1,529,506	1,548,835	1,529,506	1,548,835	103,167	103,167	19,329	83,838		1,632,673
6 FDR NO.18250310055656	06.06.2018	25.09.2019	1,163,000	6.60%	1,529,524	1,548,835	1,529,524	1,548,835	103,080	103,080	19,311	83,769		1,632,604
TOTAL B			33,489,000		42,986,972	43,397,901	42,986,972	43,397,901	2,740,667	2,740,667	410,929	2,329,738		45,727,639
C. G P F FIXED DEPOSIT WITH CANARA BANK, NEW DELHI	CANARA BANK	, NEW DELHI												
1 FDR NO. 2417401000282/58	28.03.2018	29.12.2019	2,500,000	6.35%	2,631,235	5,544,576	5,411,015	2,764,796	171,993	171,993	148,400	23,593	2,359	2,786,030
	28.03.2018	29.12.2019	2,500,000	6.35%	2,631,235	5,544,576	5,411,015	2,764,796	171,993	171,993	148,400	23,593	2,359	2,786,030
3 FDR NO. 2417401000282/60	28.03.2018	10.07.2018	2,500,000	6.35%	2,631,235		2,631,235		32,119	32,119	28,908	3,211	3,211	
	02.02.2018	02.02.2020	9,000,000	6.50%	9,086,287	9,539,045	9,086,287	9,539,045	612,498	612,498	503,064	109,434	10,943	9,637,536
5 FDR NO. 2417401000282/62	02.02.2018	02.02.2020	9,000,000	6.50%	9,086,287	9,539,045	9,086,287	9,539,045	612,498	612,498	503,064	109,434	10,943	9,637,536
6 FDR NO. 2417401000282/63	02.02.2018	02.02.2020	9,000,000	6.50%	9,086,287	9,539,045	9,086,287	9,539,045	612,498	612,498	503,064	109,434	10,943	9,637,536
/ FDR NO. 2417401000282/64	02.02.2018	31.05.2018	7,000,000	6.50%	7,007,112		7,007,112		144,489	I44,489	128,033	10,800	10,850	
TOTAL C			41,500,000		42,219,678	39,706,287	47,779,238	34,146,727	2,358,088	2,358,088	1,963,533	394,555	56,614	34,484,668
D. FIXED DEPOSIT WITH IDBI , NEW DELHI 1 IDBI FUEXI BOND 17, 12, 2003	<b>NEW DELHI</b> 17.12.2003	14.02.2019	6.000.000	7.00%	6.000.000		6.000.000		422.462	422.462	422.462			
TOTAL D			6,000,000		6,000,000		6,000,000		422,462	422,462	422,462			
F. GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C+D)			81.122.439		91.349.786	83.406.018	97.060.736	77.695.068	5.530.852	5.530.852	2.805.038	2.725.814	56.766	80.364.116

Summary Opening balance on 01.04.2018 Addition during the year Total Matured during the year Closing Balance as on 31.03.2019

91,349,786 83,406,018 174,755,804 97,060,736 77,695,068



SCHEDULE FORMING PART OF THE FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31-03-2019

### Schedule forming part of the Financial Accounts for the year ended 31-03-2019

### *Introductory*

Sahitya Akademi, India's National Academy of Letters, is the central institution for literary dialogue, publication and promotion in the country and the only institution that undertakes literary activities in 24 Indian languages, including English. It was formally inaugurated by the Government of India on 12 March 1954. The Government of India Resolution, which set forth the constitution of the Akademi, described it as a national organisation to work actively for the development of Indian languages and to promote through them all the cultural unity of the country. Though set up by the Government, the Akademi functions as an autonomous organisation under Ministry of Culture, Government of India. It was registered as a society vide registration no. 927 of 1955-56on 7 January 1956, under the Societies Registration Act, 1860.

The Head Office of the Sahitya Akademi is housed in Rabindra Bhavan, 35 Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi. Besides the Akademi has three Regional Offices each in Kolkata, Bangalore, Mumbai and Sub office at Chennai.

### **Schedule 27-Significant Accounting Policies**

### 1. Accounting Convention

The financial statement are prepared on the basis of historical cost convention, unless otherwise estate and on the accrual method of accounting.

### 2. Inventory Valuation

- 2.1 The Stock of Akademi Publication is valued at 40% of the Printed Price.
- 2.2 Stock of the Paper is valued at lower of Cost and Net Realizable Value. The Costs are based on weighted average cost.

### 3. Fixed Assets

- 3.1 Fixed Assets are stated at cost of acquisition inclusive of inward freight, duties and taxes and incidental and direct expenses related to acquisition. In respect of projects involving construction, related pre-operational expenses (including interest on loans for specific projects prior to its completion), forming part of the valued of the assets capitalized.
- 3.2 Fixed Assets received by way of non-monetary grants, (other than toward the corpus Fund) are capitalized at valued stated, by corresponding credit to capital Reserve.

### 4. Deprecation

- 4.1 Depreciation is provided on written down value method as per rate specified in the Income Tax Act, 1961, except Library Books on which depreciation is provided at the rate 10%.
- 4.2 In respect of addition to the fixed assets during the year, depreciation is provided onblock of the assets methods.



4.3 In respect of deletion from fixed assets during the year, depreciation is not to be provided.

### 5. Miscellaneous Expenditure

Deferred Revenue Expenditure is written off over a period of 5 years from the year it is Incurred.

### 6. Accounting for sales

Sales include excise duty and are net of sales return, rebate and trade discount.

### 7. Government Grants /Subsidies

- 7.1 Government grants of the nature of contribution towards capital cost of setting up Projects are treated as Capital Reserve.
- 7.2 Grants in respect of specific fixed assets acquired are shown as deduction from the Costs of the related assets.
- 7.3 Government grants/subsidy is accounted on realization basis.

### 8. Foreign currency transactions

- 8.1 Transaction denominated in foreign currency are accounted at exchanged rate Prevailing at the date of transaction.
- 8.2 Current assets, foreign currency loans and current liabilities are converted at the Exchange rate prevailing as at the year ended and the resultant gains /loss is adjusted to cost of the fixed assets, if the foreign currency liabilities related to the fixed assets, and in other cases is considered to revenue.

### 9. Lease

Lease rentals are expensed with reference to lease terms.

### 10. Retirements Benefits

- 10.1 Liability towards Gratuity payable on death / retirements of employees is accrued based on actuarial valuation made at the end of each financial year.
- 10.2 Provision for accumulated leaves encashment benefits to the employees is accrued and computed on the assumption that employees are entitled to receive the benefits at each year end.

### Schedule 28 - Contingent Liabilities and Notes on Accounts

### 1. Contingent Liabilities

- 1.1 Claims against the entity not acknowledge as debts -RS NIL (Previous years RS. NIL)
- 1.2 Disputed demand in respect of:

Income TaxRs. NIL (Previous year NIL) Sales Tax Rs NIL (Previous year Nil) Municipal Tax Rs. NIL (Previous year Rs. NIL)

1.3 In Respect of claims from parties for non-execution of orders, but contested by the Entry Rs. Nil (Previous year NIL)

### 2. Capital Commitments

Estimated value of contracts remaining to be executed on capital account and not Provided for (net of advances) Rs 273.79 Lakhs (Previous year Rs 776.64 Lakhs)

### 3. Lease Obligation

Future obligation for rentals under finance lease arrangements for plant and machinery amount to RS .NIL (Previous year Rs. NIL)

**4.** The reconciliation as on 31.03.2019 of Endowment/Earmarked Funds with corresponding investments is as under:

Name of Fund	Schedule no	Amounts	Name of the Funds	Schedule no	Amount
Corpus fund	1	1,00,00,000/-	Bank Balances	11A	1,00,00,000/-
Fixed Assets	3	17,57,38,742/-	Fixed Assets	8	17,57,38,742/-
Funds					
Publication fund	3	11,52,22,195/-	Stock Publication	11A	11,52,22,195/-
GPF/NPS	3	9,32,14,533/-	Fixed Deposit Bank Balance	9 11A	7,76,95,068/- 56,14,163/-
			Interest Accrued on investments	11B	26,69,048/-
			GPF ADVANCES	11B 11B	66,86,992/-
			Other Advances	11B	5,49,262/-
Grand Total		39,41,75,470/-	Grand Total		39,41,75,470/-

### 5. Currents Assets, loans and Advances

In the opinion of the management, the currents assets, loans and advances have a value on realization in the ordinary course of business, equal at least to the aggregate amount shown in the Balance Sheet.

### 6. Retirements Benefits

In view to comply with GAG audit observation with regard to non-compliance of the Accounting Standard-15 on "Employee Benefits" issued by the Institute of Chartered



Accountants of India, the Akademi has changed its policy towards recognition of its liability on retirement benefits viz Gratuity & Leave Encashment in consonance with the said Accounting Standards with effect from current year onwards.

Accordingly, for the first time it has recognized its retirement benefits liability towards Gratuity & Leave Encashment based on actuarial valuation as per details given hereunder. Considering past year service of 17.9 years, the expenses pertaining to financial year upto 31-Mar-2018 have been shown as Extra Ordinary items being non-recurring in nature in order to reflect true and fair view of expenses pertaining to current year.

Particulars	Gratuity	Leave Encashment
Expenses recognized in the Income and Expenditure Account for the financial year ended 31st March 2019		
1. Current Service Cost	35,79,860	19,89,474
2. Past Service Cost	6,04,99,631	3,36,22,105
3. Interest Cost	NA	NA
4. Expected Return on Plan Assets	NA	NA
5. Net Actuarial Gain / Loss recognised during the year	NA	NA
6. Expenses recognised in the Statement of Profit and Loss	6,40,79,491	3,56,11,579
Net Assets / Liabilities recognized in the Balance Sheet as at 31st March 2019		
1. Present Value of obligation as at the end of the peried	6,40,79,491	3,56,11,579
2. Fair Value of Plan Assets as at the end of the period	NIL	NIL
3. Funded Status	NIL	NIL
4. Excess of Actual over estimated	-	-
5. Unrecognised Actuarial (Gains) / Losses	-	-
6. Net Assets / (Liabilities) Recognised in the Balance Sheet	6,40,79,491	3,56,11,579
Changes in the present value of obligation		
1. Present value of obigation as at the beginning of the period	6,04,99,631	3,36,22,105
2. Acquisition Adjustments	NA	NA
3. Interest Costs	NA	NA
4. Current Service Costs	35,79,860	19,89,474
5. Curtailment Cost / (Credit)	NA	NA
6. Settlement Costs / (Credit)	NA	NA
7. Actuarial (Gain) / Loss on Obligation	NA	NA
8. Present Value of Obligation as at the end of the period	6,40,79,491	3,56,11,579
Fair Value of Plan Assets (Funded Status)		
1. Fair value of Plan Assets at the beginning of the period	NIL	NIL
2. Expected retum on Plan Assets	NIL	NIL
3. Contributions	NIL	NIL
4. Benefits paid	NIL	NIL

5. Actuarial gain / (loss) on Plan Assets	NIL	NIL
6. Fair value of Plan Asset at the end of the Period	NIL	NIL
Current Liability (Expected Payout)		
Current Liability (Short Term	87,90,633	30,87,083
Non current Liability (Long Term)	5,52,88,858	3,25,24,496
Total Liability	6,40,79,491	3,56,11,579

Actuarial Assumptions for Gratuity and Earn Leave Encashment Benefits -

Method Used	Projected Unit Credit (PUC) Method
Discount Rate	7.75% per annum
Salary Eascalation	5.00% per annum
Mortality Rate	IALM 2006-08 Uitimate
Mithdrawal Rate	5% depending on age

### Notes :

The estimates of future salary increase considerd in actuarial valuation, takes account of inflation, seniorty, prootion and other relevant factors, such as supply and demand in the employment market.

### 7. Taxation

The Akademi is substantially financed by the Ministry of Culture, government of India for implementing its profrmamme and activities. Accordingly, the income of the Akademi has been considered as exempt from tax. In view of no tazable income under Income tax Act. 1961. no provision for Income tax has been considered necessary.

### 8. Foreign Currency Transaction

8.1	Value of importedCalcuted on C.I.F Basis; Purchase of Finished Goods Raw Material & Components (Including in transist) Capital Goods Stores, spares and consumables	NIL
8.2	Expenditure in foreign currency	
	a) For Book fair and other literary programme held outsideindia Under plan Scheme	Rs. 6,30,356/-
	<ul> <li>B) Remittances and Interest Payment to Financial/ Institutuion /Banks in Foreign Currency.</li> </ul>	NIL
	c) Other expenditure:	
	legal and Professional Expenses	NIL
	Miscellaneous Expenes	NIL
	Freight	Rs. 1,32,689/-
	Travelling Expenses	Rs. 2,48,936/-



### 8.3 Earnings Value of Exports on FOB Basis

- 8.4 Remuneration to Auditors
- 9. The Akademi is fully funded by The Ministry of Culture, Government of India, New Delhi. Besides, it also generates some revenue through sale of its Publication & Bank Interest etc. The summarised position of the Grants / Financial Assistance received by the Akademi on the basis of Receipt & Payment Account for the year ended 31st March, 2019 is as follows:

Particulars	Revenue Salary	Revenue General	Revenue CCA	Revenue NE	TSP	FOI	SAP	Special Cell-Birth Anniversary of Saint Ramanujacharya	Total
Unspent Opening Balance as on 01-Apr-2018	-	38,78,999	33,72,189	93,71,936	5,87,798	1,83,572	8,13,193	-	1,82,07,687
Grant Received from MPC	16,71,19,000	12,61,21,000	3,66,28,000	3,56,28,000	94,12,000	3,67,500	6,87,000	12,75,00	37,72,37,500
Other Receipts	3,22,67,437	1,20,68,650	-	-	7,61,704	-	1,30,624	58,486	4,52,86,901
Total A	19,93,86,437	14,20,68,649	4,00,00,189	4,49,99,936	1,07,61,502	5,51,072	16,30,817	13,33,486	44,07,32,088
Expenses	19,93,86,437	13,36,32,122	3,88,08,203	3,85,99,750	1,07,61,502	4,31,215	16,30,817	13,33,486	42,45,83,532
Other Payments	-	54,35,067	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,35,067
Total B	19,93,86,437	13,90,67,189	3,88,08,203	3,85,99,750	1,07,61,502	4,31,215	16,30,817	13,33,486	43,00,18,599
Unspent Closing Balance as on 31/03/2019	-	30,01,460	11,91,986	64,00,186	-	1,19,857	-	-	1,07,13,489

- 10. Corresponding Figures for the previous year have been regrouped / rearranged, wherever considered essential in order to make them comparable with the current year figures.
- 11. Schedule 1 to 28, Receipt and Payment Account, GPF Balance, GPF Receipt and Payment are annexed to and form an integral part of the balance sheet as at 31.03.2019 and the Income and Expenditure account for the year ended on that date.

	Sd/-	Sd/-	Sd/-	Sd/-
Place: New Delh	G.S. Sharma	Baburajan S.	S. Rajmohan	K.S. Rao
Dated : 30th May 2019	Senior Accountant	Deputy Secretary	Deputy Secretary	Secretary

Rs. 2,30,000/-